















THE  
TOWN REGISTER

Farmington Milton  
Wakefield  
Middleton Brookfield

1907-8

COMPILED BY  
DAVIS, BRYANT AND LAWTON



AUGUSTA, MAINE:  
PUBLISHED BY THE MITCHELL-CONY CO., INC.  
1908



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.....	9
INDIAN HISTORY.....	13
HISTORY OF FARMINGTON	
Description.....	15
Early Settlement.....	16
Incorporation.....	20
Town Officials.....	23
Ecclesiastical Account.....	26
Industrial History.....	30
Military Account.....	34
Professional Men.....	36
Farmington in N. H. Senate.....	39
Societies and Organizations.....	39
School Items.....	41
Items of Interest.....	42
CENSUS OF FARMINGTON.....	45
HISTORY OF MILTON	
Description.....	90
Early Settlement.....	91
Incorporation.....	94
Town Officials.....	95
Church History.....	99
Industries.....	107
Military History.....	111
Educational Account.....	114
Professional Men.....	116
Milton in N. H. Senate.....	119
Milton's Centennial.....	119
CENSUS OF MILTON.....	122



## TABLE OF CONTENTS CONTINUED

### HISTORY OF WAKEFIELD

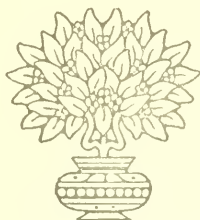
Description.....	159
Early Proprietary and Settlement.....	160
Incorporation.....	166
Town Officials.....	168
Churches.....	172
Industrial Account.....	179
Military History.....	182
Educational Account.....	184
Petition for Incorporation of Union Library, 1797.....	186
Professional Men.....	186
CENSUS OF WAKEFIELD.....	191
CENSUS OF MIDDLETON.....	225
CENSUS OF BROOKFIELD.....	233

### HISTORY OF MIDDLETON AND BROOKFIELD

Early Settlement.....	240
Brookfield Tax List.....	241
Representatives to the Legislature.....	242
Incorporation.....	244
Incorporation of Middleton.....	244
Incorporation of Brookfield.....	246
Town Officers of Middleton.....	249
Town Officers of Brookfield.....	255
Military Matters.....	258
Facts of Interest.....	260

**AGENT FOR**

---



## **H. F. WHITEHOUSE**

Choice Family Groceries and Flour. Daisy Brand Canned Goods. Wood's Boston Coffees and Teas

**MILTON**

**N. H.**

---

## **CHAS. E. WENTWORTH**



**SALE, BOARD and  
LIVERY STABLE**

Connected with Union Hotel. Telephone Connection  
**UNION, N. H.**

---

## **W. H. WILLEY & SON**

**DEALERS IN**

Grain, Groceries, Meat, Provisions, Wood and  
Lumber. Eastman Kodaks and Supplies

**TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS**

**SANBORNVILLE, N. H.**

## A CARD.

In presenting this REGISTER to the people of Farmington, Milton and Wakefield, we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness for historical data to articles written by Mrs. Adelaide Alley Waldron and Mr. Ned Parker on Farmington, to Mr. Arthur Thad Smith's address at Milton's Centennial Celebration, and to the Rev. Albert Thompson's sketch on Wakefield in the History of Carroll County; also to the town records and documents kindly furnished by Messrs. White, Avery and Garvin, the clerks of these towns, to the clerks and pastors of the different churches, and to all the various sources from which our information has been obtained. Realizing the limitations of space, it has not been possible to deal with minor details, the purpose being to put the history in brief form into the great majority of the homes in these towns. We wish to thank the people here for their cordial encouragement and aid, for their courtesy and good will, in a word for the way in which they have "stood behind" the undertaking. We hope that they will find the REGISTER something which is worth while and for the most part authentic and satisfactory.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

The group of towns included in this work, are located in the southeastern section of the State of New Hampshire; Farmington and Milton in the County of Strafford, and Wakefield in the County of Carroll.

The region in which they lie is for the most part hilly and broken, traversed by mountains which rise to a considerable height, and divide it into valley and small plateaus, through which flow many beautiful streams, the outlets of the ponds and lakes in which this section abounds.

It is a picturesque region, only a few miles from the majestic Winnepesaukee, and within sight of the White Mountains, whose peaks towering far into the heavens, can be seen by the naked eye from the many elevations in these towns, which are just far enough removed from the "White Hills" to be outside the mountain country on the north.

Combining the attractions of hill and lake, with stretches of low land and valley, this region has many attractions for every lover of the beautiful in Nature. Here, centuries ago, the Indian hunted and fished, and the wild beast roamed through the forest which man and animal shared alike, and which extended in unbroken, primeval vastness over upland and lowland to the waters of the sea.

In 1623, the white man came, and made the earliest settlement in New Hampshire, at Dover, (Cochecho). The conflict between the races which so soon after ensued, continued for more

than a hundred years, and this section was the scene of many a terrible and bloody struggle, like that which occurred when

“The Indian hordes came down

At midnight on Cocheeo town.”

The people of today little realize how great were the hardships and privations which their forefathers endured, how terrible were the years of suffering and conflict; first against the wild beasts and the Indians; then the Indians of the North and their allies, the French; and finally against England to secure the liberty and freedom without which life is not worth while.

More than one and a quarter centuries have passed since our country became a nation, and the changes that have come with the years are very great.

The Indian has gone forever from New Hampshire, swept away by the superior strength and numbers of the white conquerors, and by the advance of civilization. Sometimes we unearth here and there, fragments of pottery, a bit of flint, a weapon perhaps, these are all that remain as relics of a departed race, and doubtless, they mingle in the earth with the dust of their former owners. The wild beasts, too, are gone, the forests that sheltered them have melted away. The old Winnepeaukee trail, which the Indian followed in his journeys to and from the interior of the State, and the region to the north, is traversed by the railroad of modern days; the bridle paths of the settlers have given way to roads and drives; the wigwams and crude villages of the Indians, and the little clearings of the settlers, have been replaced by well-tilled farms, broad meadow lands, and villages; industry and commerce rule where once war and bloodshed occupied men's thoughts and stirred them, and



everywhere is manifest the onward march of Progress.

The redman is gone, and as he passed away, so we, too, shall go, after we have played our part in the great Theatre of Life, but always the lordly mountains and the beautiful lakes will remain for our descendants, and the Piscataqua, the Salmon Falls, the Cocheco, and the other rivers of old New Hampshire will flow to meet the sea, and to tell their mother there of the men and women who were and are, and how well they performed their mission.

## INDIAN HISTORY.

---

The native tribes of New Hampshire were all of the Abnaki nation; but probably had a separate government, and were for the most part independent of those who lived in what is now the State of Maine. The Indians were divided into several tribes, among which were the Pequaquaukes, or Pequawkets, whose territory embraced a part of Maine; the Ossipees, the Squamscotts, the Winnecowetts, and the Piscataquas, all living in the eastern section of the State.

The population of these tribes is not definitely known, in fact there is no certainty that any estimate of their numbers was ever made by any reliable authority. The population, however, was sparse. Here and there at remote distances was located a little village; but of never more than a few hundred inhabitants.

The Indians in this section probably acknowledged as their Great Sagamore, the famous Passaconaway, whose achievements and powerful reign have been told many times in song and story. He was a powerful warrior, an eloquent orator, a sachem whose sagacity, and reputation as a sorcerer were known by all the redmen in this part of the country, and a chief whose influence and power over his people were remarkable. He was friendly toward the settlers in spite of their unjust usurpation of his lands, and wished that the Indians and white men might always live in friendship, and that the wars might cease.

The following extract from his farewell address to his warriors in 1660, makes evident his view of the relations between

the natives and the white men :

“The oak will soon break before the whirlwind,—it shivers and shakes even now; soon its trunk will be prostrate,—the ant and the worm will sport upon it! Then think, my children, of what I say! I commune with the Great Spirit. He whispers me now: ‘Tell your people, Peace—peace, is the only hope of your race. I have given fire and thunder to the pale-faces for weapons,—I have made them plentier than the leaves of the forest; and still shall they increase. These meadows they shall turn with the plow,—these forests shall fall by the axe,—the pale-faces shall live upon your hunting-grounds and make their villages upon your fishing places.’ The Great Spirit says this, and it must be so! We are few and powerless before them! We must bend before the storm! The wind blows hard! The old oak trembles, its branches are gone, its sap is frozen, it bends, it falls! Peace—peace, with the white man!—is the command of the Great Spirit; and the wish—the last wish, of Passacon-away.”

Wonolanset, his son and successor, heeded his advice, and when King Philip’s war broke out fifteen years later, in spite of the fact that practically all the other tribes of New England engaged in the war, his followers withdrew to a place remote from the scenes of conflict. In 1676, however, four hundred Indians who had been invited to Cocheco (Dover) to witness a training and sham fight, were seized by the whites, and although the Pennacooks were dismissed unharmed, the indignity was too great to be endured and disregarding the advice of the dead Passaconaway the Pennacooks went on the war path, and became, like the other tribes, the bitter foes of the white men.

The usual route of the Indians from the mountains and lakes to the white settlements was by the Cocheco and Newichawannoe (Salmon Falls) rivers, and doubtless the territory now comprising these towns was often visited by them, and the forests that covered it often rang with the war-whoop of many a hostile band.

Many massacres took place and many battles were fought between the redman and the white in this part of the State. The massacre at Dover, in which Major Waldron was brutally murdered, took place June 27, 1689.

The Indian war called "Lovewell's War" on account of the exploits of Capt. John Lovewell, began in 1722. Many successful expeditions against the Indians took place under his leadership. Lovewell's Pond in Wakefield takes its name from Capt. Lovewell, who surprised and killed ten Pequawket Indians at that place. He and his men, however, finally were attacked from ambush by a powerful force of Indians under the Chief Paugus, near the pond, and after a long and bloody fight, he and many of his followers were slain.

After the close of the French and Indian War and the increase of population in the settlements, few Indians remained in New Hampshire, and the hostilities between the redmen and the white men soon ceased.

# History of Farmington

---

The town of Farmington, situated near the center of Strafford County, New Hampshire, is twenty-five miles from the State capital, Concord, and eighteen miles northwest of Dover, the county seat of Strafford. It was originally a part of Rochester, from which it was set off and incorporated December 1, 1798. The area of the township is about 21,000 acres, a large portion of which is covered with timber. The surface is broken, and the soil difficult to cultivate, though on the margin of the Cochecho river, there are tracts that produce excellent crops.

Extensions of the Blue Hills are included within the town boundaries, traversing Farmington from north to south, the most important elevations of which are known as Nubble, Hussey, Chesley and Blue Job mountains. The last, Blue Job, attains a height of 1,400 feet above the sea level, and on a clear day a view of the White Mountains, Monadnock, and other mountains to the north and west can be seen distinctly, while the shipping in and off Portsmouth is visible to the naked eye. The principal villages are Farmington, West Farmington and Merrill's Corner. The Lake Shore branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad passes through the first and most important village. The Cochecho and Mad rivers flowing through the town afford abundant water power for the manufacturing industries, to which principally Farmington owes her prosperity and growth. The population in 1900 was 2,265, but has increased to more than 3,000 probably at the present time.



## EARLY SETTLEMENT.

Perhaps the earliest settler in what is now the town of Farmington was a Mr. Berry, who built a log house in the south part of the town as early as 1770.

The first frame house erected here was built in 1781, for John Roberts, who came to this place the following year from Dover Neck, and resided here many years.

Jonas C. March, a native of Portsmouth, constructed the second frame house in the neighborhood, some time prior to 1792. He was the son of Clement March, who, tradition has it, was a giant in size, and one who commanded the greatest respect from his fellow townsmen. It is said that the sight of his cane alone, was enough to awe them. Jonas March married Sally, daughter of Judge Aaron Wingate, and after her death, her sister Lydia. Mr. March was one of the earliest merchants in the town. It is very probable that it was because of the swamp behind his store, and the unloading of lumber on the platform, that the business section of Farmington received the name of "The Dock." However, it is thought also, that the name owes its origin to the abundant growth of weeds ("dock") in that vicinity. The name first occurs in the records in 1792.

Capt. Richard Waldron, one of the original proprietors of Rochester, by his will dated August 26, 1777, bequeathed to his sons, John, Joseph, Richard, Samuel and James, certain tracts of land and water privileges in this township, and part, at least, of the property lay between the March place, and the lands of John Ham, another of the early proprietors. The village of Farmington is situated on the Ham place. Benjamin Jones

erected a "half-house" next to Mr. March's place, on the spot now occupied by the Congregational Church. Eleazer Pearl built his residence on a spot facing Central street, where the Odd Fellows Hall now stands. Nearby was the house which Dr. Benjamin Libby occupied upon his arrival here in 1800. Lemuel Rand, too, constructed a house at the village, building it upon the site, where, at the present time the beautiful residence of Mrs. Arianna P. Davis is situated. John Wingate, Esq., built in this place in 1800, a house which is now the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Berry. "Squire" Wingate was a blacksmith, and the shop where he carried on his trade, adjoined the house. Capt. Josiah Edgerly, a skilled cabinet maker from New Durham, who had married a daughter of Col. Thomas Nash, built a shop on Main street about the year 1807.

The Hon. Nathaniel Eastman, a native of Gilmanton, who had married a sister of Gov. Levi Woodbury, had a beautiful mansion constructed for himself in the village in 1813. Benjamin Canney was another early builder in the village.

Squire Waldron, whose wife was Mary Scott, of Machias, Maine, lived in the northern part of the town where he built a handsome residence in 1812. Samuel Jones, the Furbers, Benjamin Chesley, Paul Demeritt and others settled near Merrill's Corner long before Farmington became a town. The Leightons, who came here from Dover, made a settlement on the Ten Rod Road; Moses Horne, Caleb Varney and Aaron Wingate on Chestnut Hill.

William Tibbetts of England erected the first frame house on the New Durham Ridge Road. He died in 1788, and the property has come down to Mr. George A. Davis, a descendant.

Ancient poplar trees, still standing, were brought here by Mr. Tibbetts.

Just below Farmington village is a huge boulder weighing twelve tons, which marks the site of the little house where Farmington's great statesman, Henry Wilson, was born in 1812. He was the son of Winthrop and Abigail Colbath, early residents of this town, and was named for another early resident, Jeremiah Jones, whose daughter, Mrs. Clara Augusta Trask, has won a very high place among American woman writers. When young Colbath had grown to manhood, he changed his name from "Jeremiah Jones Colbath" to the simpler and more easily spoken Henry Wilson. He was one of those "self-made men" so typically American, and served his country as United States Senator from Massachusetts, and as Vice-President of the nation during the second administration of President Grant.

The inventory taken by the selectmen in 1799 gives a complete, though partly illegible list of the residents in the town, and the names copied from this list complete the account of the early land holders and residents. In 1830, there were fifteen frame dwellings, five stores, one mill, and one tavern in town.

INVENTORY OF APRIL, 1799.—Mrs. Phebe Austin, Wm. and Job Allard, Peter Akerman, Enoch Burnham, Samuel and John Beck, Wm. Bennett, Alex. Berry, Sam'l Berry, Barrington, Benj. Chesley, Stephen Chapman, Stephen Clark, Richard and John Caverly, Daniel, Thomas and Jos. Canney, H. Colbath, Capt. John Colomy, N. Dm., Reuben Carr, John and Jas. Downs, Joshua and Benj. Downing, Timothy and Simon Dame, Thos. Davis, Daniel Durgin, Elisha Davis, N. Dm., Paul Demerit, Jonathan Dame, Samuel Drown, John Downing, Daniel Davis, Jos.

Emerson, Capt. Sam'l Furber, Benj. Furber, Col. Richard Furber, Theodore Furber, David, David, Jr., Jas. Jonathan, Gilbert and Stephen French, Nath'l Garland, Tristram Garland, Sam'l Gray, Winthrop Glidden, Simon Green, Jedediah Hanson, Benj. Ham, Sam'l Holmes, Joshua Holmes, Jr., Rochester, Thos. Ham, Samuel Hayes, Jeremiah Hodgdon, Jos. Holmes, Wentworth Hayes, Eben'r Horne, Eph'm Howard, Wm. Horn, Paul Hayes, Esq., Alton, Enoch Horn, Daniel Horn, Jos. Horn, Nathan Horn, Paul Horn, Ichabod Hayes, Sam'l Hodgdon, Daniel Hayes, Moses Hayes, Moses Horne, John Ham, Isaac Hanson, Moses Hodgdon, Moses Hammet, Rochester, Wm. Ham, Moses Hanson, Richd. Hodgdon, Miles Hanson, Capt. Alex. Hodgdon, Rochester, Micajah Hussey, Ichabod Hayes, Jr., Daniel Hayes, 3d, Nathan Hodgdon, Andrew Hayes, Barrington, Jos. Hayes, Rochester, Benj. Jones, Sam'l Jones, Joseph Jones, Moses Jennes, Rochester, Ephm. Kimball, Ensign Sam'l Knowles, Wm. Knight, Chas. Knight, Rob't Knight, Robt. Knight Edward Knight, John, Wm. Hatevil, Jas., Jos., Levi, Sam'l, Jr., and George Leighton, John Lock, Thos. Leathers, Isaac Libby, Hanson Libby, Jonas C. March, John Murry, Elijah Meder, Wm. More, Jos. Meder, Rochester, Abraham Nute, Jas. Nutter, Simon Otis, John Pearl, Ichabod Pearl, Anthony Peavey, Daniel Pevey, Lt. Eph'm Perkins, ——— Place, Sam'l Pinkham, Jos. Plumer, Eleazar Pearl, Jos. Rand, Jos. Runnels, Lem'l Richards, Jas. Roberts, David Roberts, Ensign Eph'm Roberts, John Roberts, Eph'm Roberts, Jr., Jas. Runnels, J. Roberts, Ezek'l Rieker, John Rand, Lemuel Rand, Mark Reed, Nath'l Rand, Jos. Runnals, Benj. Runnals, Benj. Reed, Richard Rundlet, John Robinson, John Runnals, Morris Shannon, Valentine Sergeant, Capt. Thos. Shannon, Rochester,

Timo. Stevens, Jona. Scruton, John Twombly, of Madbury, Lemuel Twombly, Jas. Twombly (estate), J. Thompson, Jr., Edmund Tebbets, Samuel Tuttle (Somersworth?), Edward, Stephen, Mordecai, Caleb, Moses, Daniel, Samuel, Varney and Samuel Varney, Jr., the Wingates, John Walker, the Watsons, the Wentworths, Col. John Waldron, of Dover, the Whitehouse family, ——— White, ——— Witham, and Joseph Young.

---

## INCORPORATION.

The town of Farmington was incorporated by act of the New Hampshire Legislature, December 1, 1798. Prior to that time it had been included in the town of Rochester, of which it formed the "North West Parish."

Rochester, embracing not only its present territory but also that which now forms the townships of Farmington and Milton, had increased so much in population that it became very difficult to assemble the citizens from so large an area for civic meetings and the like. This was an important reason for dividing the town, but the primary object in separating the North-west Parish from the parent town was, probably, the attainment of greater religious liberty, and freedom from the payment of taxes for the support of a ministry, which on account of their remoteness from Rochester proper the citizens of Farmington were unable to enjoy.

In 1783, the people of Farmington petitioned to be set off by themselves. This request was not granted, however, and no



division was made. The agitation for a separation continued, and after several additional petitions had been dismissed and the dissatisfaction had become mutual on the part of the citizens of the "First Parish" (Rochester), and the other parishes (Farmington and Milton), the consent of the town was finally voted in 1798, and Farmington was incorporated as a town. The population at that time was about one thousand inhabitants.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.—In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight.

An Act to incorporate that part of the Town of Rochester, in the County of Strafford, commonly called the Northwest Parish into a separate town by the name of Farmington.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in general court convened, that the lands and inhabitants contained within the northwesterly part of said Rochester, as described within the following lines and boundaries (to wit): Beginning at a stake standing upon Barrington line, twenty-two rods northwesterly from the outlet of Pickeral Pond (so called), thence running upon a straight line across lot numbered forty-nine in the second division till it strikes the range line between lots numbered thirty-six and thirty-seven in said second division, thence running upon said range line about northeasterly till it strikes the southeast corner of lot numbered fifty-one in the said second division, thence turning at right angles with said range line and running from said corner about northwest upon the westerly side of the four rod range road to the head line of the said second division, thence upon the range line which divides lots numbered four and six, three and five, and ninety-eight and

ninety-nine, in the third division, to Middleton line, thence upon said Middleton line about southwesterly till it strikes the northeasterly corner of Barrington, thence upon the division line of said Barrington and the said Town of Rochester to the bounds first mentioned, be and they hereby are incorporated into a separate town by the name of Farmington, and the said Town of Farmington is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges, and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled, agreeable to the Constitution and Laws of this State, to have continuance and succession forever.

The first town meeting was held March 11, 1799, at the house of Simon Dame, in accordance with the notification made out to the free holders and inhabitants of the town, February 23, 1799. Judge Aaron Wingate served as moderator. Jonas C. Marsh was elected town clerk; Ichabod Hayes, Lieut. Ephraim Kimball, and David Roberts, selectmen. The largest number of votes cast at this meeting was 141.

The total collection of taxes for the year 1799, Farmington's first as a town, amounted to \$597.45. The balance of receipts over expenditures for the year was \$92.47. The selectmen received \$3.00 each for their services; a Mr. Genn was paid in part for preaching, \$54.00; Capt. Furber's bill for the use of his barn took \$1.66 from the funds and William Knight received \$3.00, the full amount paid for the use of his barn.

## TOWN OFFICERS.

CLERKS.—Jonas C. Marsh, 1799-1802; Benj. Jones, 1803; Ephraim Kimball, 1804-08; Simon Dame, 1809-10; Thos. Plumer, Jr., 1811-26; John Roberts, 1827-36; Jas. N. Jones, 1837-38; Benj. R. Peavey, 1839-41; Peter Pearl, 1842-49; L. Wentworth, 1850-54; E. Pearl, 1856-57; J. P. Richardson, 1858-59; J. B. Edgerly, 1860-61; Geo. P. Edgerly, 1862-63; J. B. Edgerly, 1863-65; D. C. Mellows, 1866-70; R. B. Foss, 1871-74; R. K. Pearl, 1875; Geo. E. Amazeen, 1876; A. W. Shackford, 1877-81; Eugene W. Emerson, 1882-83; L. C. Plummer, 1884; Patriek Connor, 1885-87; Chas. H. Pitman, 1888-91; W. J. Evans, 1892-93; H. S. Davis, 1894-97; W. J. Evans, 1898-99; Geo. I. White, 1900-07.

## SELECTMEN.

1799-1802—Ichabod Hayes, Ephraim Kimball, David Roberts.  
1803—James Roberts, Jeremiah Waldron, David Roberts.  
1804—James Roberts, Levi Leighton, Anthony Peavey.  
1805—James Roberts, Levi Leighton, Ephraim Kimball.  
1806—Levi Leighton, Ephraim Kimball, James Downs.  
1807—Benj. Canney, Jas. Downs, James Nutter.  
1808—Ephraim Roberts, Benj. Canney, James Downs.  
1809—Jeremiah Waldron, Jas. Downs, Ephraim Kimball.  
1810—Jas. Downs, Ephraim Kimball, Jeremiah Waldron.  
1811—Jas. Downs, Levi Leighton, Stephen French.  
1812—Levi Leighton, Jas. Downs, Jos. Jones, Jr.  
1813—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Downs.  
1814—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Anthony Peavey.

- 1815—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Davis.  
1816—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jas. Davis.  
1817—Jas. Davis, Jos. Ham, Wentworth Hayes.  
1818—Jos. Ham, Jas. Davis, Wentworth Hayes.  
1819—Jos. Jones, Jr., Levi Leighton, Jeremiah Waldron.  
1820—Jas. Davis, W. Hayes, Mark Demerit.  
1821—Jas. Davis, Jos. Jones, Jr., Mark Demerit.  
1822—Ephraim Roberts, W. Hayes, Jos. Hammons.  
1823—Jos. Jones, Jr., Job Varney, J. D. Roberts.  
1824—Ephraim Roberts, Job Varney, W. Hayes.  
1825—Ephraim Roberts, Levi Hayes, Thos. Plumer.  
1826—Ephraim Roberts, Levi Hayes, Mark Demerit.  
1827—Jos. Hammons, John H. Nutter, Nehemiah Eastman.  
1828—T. H. Nutter, Wm. Varney, I. B. Edgerly.  
1829—Mark Demerit, Benj. Reed, Jeremiah Dame.  
1830-31—J. D. Roberts, Nicholas Ricker, Edmund Canney.  
1832—W. Hayes, P. W. Horne, Jos. Jones.  
1833—Jos. Jones, P. W. Horne, N. Ricker.  
1834—N. Eastman, Levi Hayes, Miles Scruton.  
1835—T. T. Edgerly, Miles Scruton, Edmund Canney.  
1836—Levi Hayes, N. Eastman, Miles Scruton.  
1837—Ira V. Hayes, Thos. Cook, P. W. Horne.  
1838—T. T. Edgerly, Mark Demerit, Thos. Cook.  
1839—Mark Demerit, John W. Varney, J. W. Waldron.  
1840—Geo. L. Whitehouse, John Walker, Isaac Merrill.  
1841—Jeremiah Dame, Jos. Leighton, J. M. W. Downs.  
1842—Isaac Merrill, Edmond Canney, Jeremiah Roberts.  
1843—Isaac Merrill, B. R. Peavey, S. F. Hayes.  
1844—Jeremiah Roberts, Levi Pearl, J. W. Nutter.

- 1845—Jeremiah Dame, Benj. Downing, Jr., Sam'l Jones.  
1846—Jeremy Wingate, Benj. Downing, Jr., J. F. Demeritt.  
1847-48—Hiram Barker, Peter M. Horne, J. M. W. Downs.  
1849—Geo. W. Whitehouse, J. M. W. Downs, C. M. Demeritt.  
1850—B. R. Peavey, C. M. Demeritt, Benj. Chesley.  
1851—S. F. Hayes, Jos. R. Jones, Ivory Varney.  
1852—G. N. Eastman, Benj. Downing, Edmund Canney.  
1853—G. A. Edgerly, Benj. Downing, W. H. Parmenter.  
1854—W. H. Parmenter, Jos. A. Roberts, Benj. Chesley.  
1855—Reuben H. Copp, Aaron Hayes, Jos. Hayes.  
1856—E. C. Colbath, Emerson Furber, C. M. Demeritt.  
1857—E. C. Colbath, C. M. Demeritt, Emerson Furber.  
1858—J. H. Plumer, G. L. Whitehouse, P. M. Horne.  
1859-60—R. H. Copp, Isaac Merrill, Parker W. Horne.  
1861-62—R. H. Copp, Daniel Pearl, John I. Huckins.  
1863-64—R. H. Copp, John Hurd, John G. Johnson.  
1865-66—R. H. Copp, J. G. Johnson, Albert Varney.  
1867-68—J. G. Johnson, C. W. Wingate, Daniel Pearl.  
1869—J. G. Johnson, Daniel Pearl, A. W. Dame.  
1870-71—C. W. Talpey, Daniel Pearl, A. W. Dame.  
1872—C. W. Talpey, J. O. Nute, Levi Pearl.  
1873—C. W. Talpey, Levi Pearl, A. L. Tibbetts.  
1874—Jas. E. Fernald, D. C. Mellows, Chas. Emerson.  
1875—J. A. Roberts, J. C. Herring, J. P. Tibbetts.  
1876—Israel Hayes, A. A. Hall, O. Varney.  
1877-79—S. S. Amazeen, P. M. Horne, J. L. Demeritt.  
1880-81—S. S. Amazeen, J. L. Demeritt, Benj. Roberts.  
1882-83—S. S. Amazeen, J. F. Hall, J. F. Hussey.  
1884—S. S. Amazeen, G. H. Smith, W. W. Fuller.

- 1885-86—S. S. Amazeen, E. F. Cloutman, J. F. Hussey.  
1887—D. C. Mellows, J. S. Roberts, J. E. Hayes.  
1888-89—S. S. Amazeen, J. L. Demeritt, F. G. Tebbetts.  
1890—F. G. Tebbetts, J. L. Demeritt, Albert Garland.  
1891—A. I. Nute, J. L. Demeritt, Albert Garland.  
1892—D. E. Edgerly, J. F. Hall, F. A. Horne.  
1893—J. F. Hall, F. A. Horne, J. B. Brown.  
1894-95—D. W. Kimball, Geo. W. Gray, Wm. T. Hayes.  
1896-97—D. W. Kimball, J. E. S. Hall, J. T. Bickford.  
1898-99—J. F. Hall, S. S. Amazeen, R. E. Davis.  
1900—S. S. Amazeen, R. E. Davis, F. A. Horne.  
1901—J. E. S. Hall, F. J. Smith, H. J. Noyes.  
1902-04—F. J. Smith, C. T. Fall, J. I. Gray.  
1905—F. J. Smith, V. S. Knox, J. W. Foss.  
1906—J. E. S. Hall, V. S. Knox, J. W. Foss.  
1907—F. J. Smith, C. F. Nute, Jos. L. Bennett.

#### OTHER OFFICERS FOR 1907.

Treasurer, Geo. L. Perkins; Tax Collector, A. H. Hanseom;  
School Board, Chairman, A. H. Wiggin, Lizzie M. Carter, Dr.  
W. C. Chandler; Board of Health, Chairman, F. B. Wedgwood,  
C. C. Ricker, Geo. V. Card; Road Commissioner, W. L. Gilman.

---

### ECCLESIASTICAL ACCOUNT.

Religious services were held in Farmington as early as 1797, and conducted in barns by Benj. Green, then preceptor of Berwick Academy, afterwards a lawyer and judge. He was a very

eloquent preacher, it is said, and people flocked from all the country round to hear him. No church was formed, however, until 1819, when James Walker from Concord preached alternately at Farmington and Milton.

The first meetinghouse in this town stood on "Meetinghouse Hill," south of the village, and near the centre of the town. It remained unfinished about fifty years, when it was removed to Rochester.

In 1834, a meetinghouse was built a short distance below the village by several denominations, who united in the undertaking, but no regular preaching was maintained till six years later, at which time the people received aid from the New Hampshire Missionary Society.

#### FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

This church was organized in 1819, with the Rev. James Walker as pastor, and a membership of eight persons. In 1844, a Congregational church was dedicated in Farmington. It had been erected on Central Street on land given in trust by the Hon. G. L. Whitehouse, to be held by the parish so long as used for religious purposes. This structure becoming too small for the membership of the church, a larger edifice was built in 1870, on Main street. It was a beautiful church, and cost, when completely furnished, about \$25,000. It was destroyed by the great fire of 1875, and was replaced by the present commodious brick edifice in the tower of which is the town clock. The steeple, towering fifty feet above the clock tower, contains a fine toned bell which weighs more than a ton. The church was dedicated March 8, 1876. The pastors who remained longest at the church

were the Revs. James Walker, D. D. Tappan, D.D., Walter E. Darling, who came in 1877, and remained many years, and Roger M. Sargent. Other pastors have been, the Revs. Clement Parker, who succeeded Mr. Walker, the first pastor of the church; S. H. Goodwin, who came in 1893; I. W. Sweet, whose pastorate began about 1897, to continue throughout a period of many years; Arthur L. Golder, who was here in 1901; and Edward D. Disbrow, who remained until the fall of 1907.

#### FREE BAPTIST CHURCH.

The first Free Baptist Church was organized in 1854, with the Rev. Dexter Waterman as pastor. Meetings were held in the meetinghouse on Peavey Hill, where the Congregationalists worshipped. During the pastorate of Mr. Waterman the church membership increased to thirty-two. He resigned in 1856, and was succeeded by Rev. J. M. L. Babcock, who remained until 1858. A new church was erected in 1857, and dedicated in October of the same year. The Rev. D. P. Cilley, who was the next pastor of the church, remained until 1861, when he was appointed Chaplain of Eighth New Hampshire Vols. The Rev. Ezekiel True succeeded Mr. Cilley and remained until 1866.

The Rev. S. N. Tufts, the next pastor, closed his pastorate in 1870, and the Rev. G. M. Parks, now of Presque Isle, Maine, became pastor of the church. The church was enlarged in 1871, and the next year a bell tower and steeple were constructed. The Rev. Mr. Parks remained until Nov. 1, 1874, when he closed his pastorate, leaving the church free from debt, and with the knowledge of faithful service attested by the ninety-two persons who joined the church and the seventy-four baptisms among that



number. The Rev. David H. Adams was the next to take this pastorate, entering upon his labors Jan. 1, 1875. During his ministry here he solemnized 74 marriages, and was called to attend 216 funerals. Mr. Adams' successor, the Rev. C. A. Bickford, D.D., who afterwards became editor of the "Morning Star," came in the fall of 1878, and remained two years, at the end of which time the Rev. Mr. Adams returned to the church. He remained two and a half years. From August, 1883, to May, 1884, the society was without a pastor. At the end of this time, the Rev. Thomas Spooner came to begin a pastorate which continued for four years. Extensive repairs and renovations costing about \$2,500 were made during the ministry of the Rev. Mr. Spooner. The Rev. Geo. L. White, enjoyed four years of endeavor and success here, after which he accepted a call to the church at New Hampton. The Rev. J. S. Harrington, an able man, came next. He remained seven years, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Frank Pearson, a very worthy successor, who remained four years.

Following Mr. Pearson's pastorate, the Rev. J. H. Wilkins came in May, 1903. This gentleman is the present able pastor of the church, which, with a large and active membership, enjoys a prosperity which compares excellently with that of the most prosperous of the Free Baptist denomination.

#### ADVENT CHURCH.

This society, the members of which worship in the chapel on Union street, has held regular meetings here for many years, but had no regular pastor until recent years. Among its members are one or two of the leaders in the movement that estab-

lished the campground at Alton Bay, where many largely attended and successful meetings have been held.

The Rev. B. J. Glazier was pastor for several years, and was succeeded by Elder Joy, the present pastor of the church. The society, though not enjoying so large a membership as its sister churches in Farmington, is in a very prosperous condition and exerts a very great and very worthy influence for the spiritual and moral welfare of the people of this town.

---

There was a Quaker meeting house in the early days of the town, but services are not held here now as the number of Friends in Farmington is small.

---

## INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.

Farmington was a pioneer town of New Hampshire in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and this has been the principal industry of the town for many years. Though not so fortunate as many other towns of this section of the State in the possession of great water power, the manufacturing industries of the town, through the indormitable purpose and perseverance of the early manufacturers, have been and still are among the most important in this State.

In the early part of the last century, Hon. Geo. L. Whitehouse dug a canal nearly a mile long, and in 1839 erected a factory in which he combined the manufacture of cotton yarn, with

that of shingles and clapboards, and operated a grist mill. The mill afterwards came into the possession of J. W. Waldron, and was, a few years ago, transformed by the owner, J. F. Cloutman, into an electric light station.

Even prior to the construction of the Whitehouse canal, and as early as 1830, there was a mill in the village, and Elijah H. Badger was engaged in the manufacture of shoes. Farmington had attained some little prominence as a shoe town even before the Civil War, the "brogans," being made by many of the townspeople by hand. With the close of the war and the introduction of machinery, conditions changed, but the citizens of the town met the new aspect of affairs, erected factories, filled them with machinery, and continued to make shoes, and a large quantity of them, with the result that a hustling manufacturing centre was formed. Seventeen factories were in operation at one time, and the production has been well kept up.

Elijah Badger's venture as a shoe man was one of fair success, and Martin L. Hayes, a native of Farmington, determined to undertake the business, and was very successful in the enterprise. G. M. Herring of Framingham, Mass., began to manufacture shoes here at about the same time (1837). Other early manufacturers were: The Roberts Brothers, Alonzo, Jeremy and C. W. Nute, Jas. B. Edgerly, Luther Wentworth, H. B. Edgerly, Israel Hayes, Wm. Johnson, N. T. Kimball and John L. Pratt, John H. Hurd, C. W. Thurston, Geo. A. and Edwin F. Jones, E. O. Curtis, E. C. Kinnear, John M. Berry, John F. Cloutman, A. E. Putnam and D. W. Kimball.

In 1874, the wooden factory of Alonzo Nute, opened in 1849 by Nute Bros., was destroyed by fire; but with the energy and

determination for which he was noted, Mr. Nute began the construction of a new factory, with the result that a large brick building, 32x185 feet, four stories high, was erected in a very short time, on the site of the factory which had been burned. After 1875, Eugene P. and A. Irving Nute became their father's partners.

Many of the shoe firms which had enjoyed the greatest prosperity prior to the panic of 1893, not long afterward, for one reason or another, suspended operations, among them those of G. A. Jones, I. Hayes & Sons, A. Nute & Sons, Cloutman & Bingham, and Wallace, Elliott & Co. Following the closing of these factories, Drew's underwear mill was burned, leaving only two large manufacturing concerns in Farmington, the proprietors of the Edgerly factory, and J. F. Cloutman & Co.

The people of Farmington did not lose courage, however, and soon started several industries to replace those which had been lost. Through the co-operation of the Farmington Improvement Association and the local Board of Trade a corporation which had purchased the Nute factory, the Farmington Shoe Co. was organized and with its two factories has become one of the largest and most important, as well as one of the most successful industries in town..

The factories in which the company are located were purchased of the Wallace, Elliott & Co. shoe firm of New York. They were erected by the late Hon. John F. Cloutman, who sold them to Wallace, Elliott & Co. The first and larger one was built in 1877; and the second in 1884. Each factory is four stories high. They are connected by a large inclosed passage and really form a big double factory. The firm does a very large

business, and employs about 250 persons at present, with a weekly pay roll of nearly \$2,500. The average weekly production of shoes is about 600 dozen pairs, valued at about \$25 a dozen. The firm's Boston office is at 165 Lincoln Street. The officers are: President, Elisha James, Jr.; Treasurer, E. W. Cox; General Manager, E. O. Teague; Superintendent, W. S. Fraser.

The large H. B. Edgerly factory has been in successful operation for many years, and is now the property of F. E. Edgerly, only son of the original proprietor, and his partner, C. E. Aldrich of Boston.

The Berry factory and the Nute factory on Main Street, which are occupied by J. F. Cloutman, Jr., and by the Thayer, Osborne Shoe Co., are in constant operation.

On the site of the old Hayes mill just below the village, is the two-story factory where John R. Hayes manufactures shook and lumber. A number of men are employed at the mill, and the business has become extensive. In close proximity to this mill is the knife factory of F. W. Coburn, Jr. Here a prosperous business in the manufacture of knives is carried on, and the products of the factory have a wide reputation for their quality.

Charles W. Jenness, who began the manufacture of shook about 1880, conducts a large and successful carton business, and manufactures shook at his mill on East Grove Street, which originally one of small size, is now among the largest of the kind in this section of the State. John H. Jenness is connected with his brother in manufacturing interests.

On the same street is the last factory of the late A. W. Flanders, where that gentleman once conducted an excellent

business.

The M. L. Hayes building on Central Street, occupied successively by J. R. Hayes, and the heel business of J. E. Hayes & Son, is now the brush factory of F. W. Brown. In the Jones factory on Main Street the Nutter Co. carries on an extensive business in the manufacture of heels.

The carriage and sleigh factory and repository of B. F. Perkins is on the corner of High and Central Streets, on the site of the late Alvin Tibbetts' lath and woodwork mill.

The Mortimer Shoe Co. began the manufacture of shoes in the Nute factory, about four years ago, but remained in this town only a short time.

It is worth while in passing, to mention the fact that the first wax-thread sewing machine used in New Hampshire was brought to Farmington by the late Hon. J. F. Cloutman, who began the manufacture of shoes in 1854.

With this account of Farmington's industries, the subject may be closed. This town may well be proud of her growth and prosperity as a manufacturing village, and of the splendid way in which her citizens have met and triumphed over reverses and vicissitudes in the upbuilding of an industrial centre.

---

## MILITARY ACCOUNT.

### REVOLUTION.

General Richard Furber, by whom the town of Farmington was named, acted as adjutant or aide-de-camp at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga in 1777, later rose to the rank of gen-

eral. He lived at Merrill's Corner where he died in 1848, at the age of ninety-five years. Several other Farmington men served during the war, but as this town was a part of Rochester at that time it is very difficult to ascertain who they were. Enoch Burnham was a sergeant in Capt. John Brewster's company of Col. Pierre Long's regiment stationed at Newcastle from Aug. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777. Members of this company, in which Isaac Libby and several other Farmington soldiers were enlisted, joined the Northern Army in January, 1777, and were stationed at Fort Independence near Ticonderoga.

Daniel Horn, Ebenezer Horne, Lieut. John Ham, Jonathan French, Joseph Plummer, Samuel Jones and Benj. Furber (?) are names found on the records which indicate that Farmington sent many men into the service during the seven long years of the war.

---

In the wars that followed the War for Independence, Farmington had many representatives who upheld the military record of the town, but it is in the War of the Rebellion that she, like her sister town, Milton, has won the greatest glory, and secured the most renown.

#### FARMINGTON IN THE REBELLION.

When in April, 1861, Fort Sumpter fell, and the great struggle of the War of the Rebellion began, the patriotism and loyalty of the citizens of Farmington responded nobly to the President's call to arms for the preservation of the Union.

The records show that 232 men responded and are credited to this town, most of whom belonged here. In this list will be

found the names of many who are numbered with the dead, for very many of them lost their lives in the service of their country. It is not necessary here to recount in detail the services which these men rendered in the four long years of suffering and conflict. It is all familiar to the people of this town, sons and daughters, of the noble men who left their homes and loved ones to do their share for the cause of Liberty and Right, and the people of this town knowing that record, glory in the fact that Farmington's response was ready and loyal, and that their fathers were not afraid to go forth to battle and if necessary to die. Let us but remember as we read the roll, that we owe all that we possess to them, and, let us linger a moment over the roll of the brave and true soldiers whose names are recorded here.

#### THE ROLL CALL.

Col. Ralph Carlton, killed July 17, 1862; Capt. A. W. Hayes; Capt. G. H. Richardson; Capt. G. B. Johnson; Capt. G. H. Smith; Rev. Daniel P. Cilley, chaplain from 1861 to 1865; Quartermaster-Gen. Alonzo Nute, Sixth N. H. Vols., served also on Gen. Hawkins' staff of the Ninth N. Y. Zouaves.

---

### PROFESSIONAL MEN.

#### PHYSICIANS.

The first resident physician in Farmington was Dr. Benjamin Libby, who located here in 1800, setting up an office in the store which afterwards was made into a dwelling house for



Lemuel Rand. Dr. Libby entered the army in 1812. He left Farmington in 1816.

Dr. David T. Parker was another of Farmington's early physicians. His practice continued in this town more than fifty years. Dr. Parker's wife, too, was very skillful, and was called by the whole community "Mother Parker." Dr. Parker, the senior doctor's son, was a physician here also.

Other physicians have been: A. M. Winn, O. B. Hanson, W. A. Hersom, Rufus B. Foss, W. H. Nute of Exeter, Warren P. Blake, who removed to Springfield, Mass., John P. Elkins, who died Sept. 7, 1895, his brother, J. S. Elkins, Preston B. and John Young, John S. Parker of Lebanon, Me., brother of David T. and his elder son, John C. Parker, now of Providence, R. I., who was succeeded by Dr. Frank W. Blair of Boothbay Harbor, Me., and Dr. H. P. Wheatley, who has been here many years. Dr. G. H. Gray of Lynn, Mass., Dr. E. P. Huntress of Derry, Drs. Alvin and Roger S. York, Dr. Daniel P. Cilley now at Westboro, Mass., were formerly of this town.

The father of the brothers Elkins was also a physician. It is indeed remarkable that a town should have so many instances of brothers following the same profession and of sons taking up that of their fathers.

Dr. Geo. W. Ellison, who came here from Providence, R. I., about a year ago; Dr. C. C. Rogers, who came here from Union several years ago; Dr. E. C. Perkins, who came from Maine about four or five years ago; Dr. R. H. Greeley, a native of Swanville, Me., and a Bowdoin graduate, who has been in practice about nine or ten years in this town, and Dr. C. O. Smith, who came in the fall of 1907, complete the list of able physicians who have practised here.

## LAWYERS AND STATESMEN.

In the list of statesmen which Farmington has given to the State and Nation, the names of four men, perhaps, stand forth most prominently: Nehemiah Eastman, Joseph Hammons, Alonzo Nute, and Henry Wilson. Hon. Nehemiah Eastman was a distinguished lawyer of Strafford County, State Senator from 1820 to 1824, and representative in Congress during the years 1825-27.

Dr. Joseph Hammons, who was the only physician in this town for many years, was in Congress 1829-33.

Hon. Alonzo Nute, a manufacturer, was an officer in the Civil War, in which he rendered distinguished service, State Senator in 1867-68, and later, was a Representative in Congress from this State.

Hon. Henry Wilson, born a poor farmer lad in 1812, through his individual enterprise and great natural ability, rose to the office of United States Senator from Massachusetts, and later to the second highest office in the gift of the Nation, Vice-President of the United States, during the second administration of President Grant.

Farmington has had and still has many lawyers of ability no less great. On the records we find the names of George N. Eastman, Col. Louis Bell, E. F. Cloutman, Weeks of Ossipee, E. H. Shannon of Laconia, G. E. Cochrane of Rochester, Frank Emerson, Charles Leighton of Lynn, Mass., A. H. Wiggin, I. E. Pearl, H. C. Waldron, now superintendent of schools in Westboro, Mass., and S. S. Parker.

E. B. Hayes of Farmington practised law in Manchester several years ago.

## FARMINGTON IN NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATE.

Nehemiah Eastman, 1820-24; Jeremiah Dame, 1848-49; Geo. M. Herring, 1855-56; Alonzo Nute, 1867-68; John F. Cloutman, 1876-77; Chas. W. Talpey, 1881-82; E. T. Wilson, 1889-90; Jas. F. Safford, 1899-1900.

---

## SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS.

WILSON GUARDS.—The former local military organization, Company F, Second Regt., N. H. N. G., first went into camp at Concord under the command of Capt. Joseph B. Cilley, who at his death in 1866, was succeeded by Lieut. E. W. Emerson. Capt. Chas. H. Pitman, the next commander, after a long period of leadership, was succeeded by Capt. Herman J. Pike in 1895, who remained in that office until the company disbanded.

CARLTON POST, G. A. R., was organized May 24, 1882, replacing one which had been formed shortly after the war. The membership has never been large, as so many veterans of the great struggle of the Rebellion have passed to the Great Beyond, but the "old soldiers" have always taken a great interest in this little branch of the Grand Army, and the Post has enjoyed a very flourishing period of activity.

The fraternal and social organizations of Farmington are many, and we regret that limited space prevents a complete history of each, and a list of all the officers. An alphabetical list is as follows:—

Checorua Tribe, No. 6, I. O. of R. M.

Coheco Lodge, A. O. U. W.

Columbian Chapter, No. 18, R. A. M., constituted May 17, 1870. Membership about 100.

Fraternal Chapter, No. 24, O. E. S., constituted Nov. 23, 1897, with Mrs. Emma C. Fullerton as chief officer. Membership about 75.

Fraternal Lodge, Masonic, constituted June 12, 1861, with A. M. Winn as master. Membership about 250.

Harmony Lodge, No. 11, K. of P., instituted June 11, 1871, with 15 members. Daniel W. Edgerly, first C. C. Membership more than 200.

Henry Wilson Colony, U. O. P. F.

Henry Wilson Grange, P. of H., Norman L. Otis, Master.

Minnehaha Rebekah Lodge, organized July 30, 1875. Membership more than 250.

Minneola Council, No. 1, D. of P.

Montauk Club, Pres., Leroy Elkin; Sec., W. C. Chandler; Treas., H. P. Wheatley.

Rathbone Sisters.

Security Lodge, K. of H.

Sons of Veterans.

Woman's Relief Corps.

Woodbine Lodge, Mad River Encampment, I. O. O. F., Noble Grand, Fred Nelson; Rec. Sec., A. R. Jones. Membership more than 200.

Harry S. Parker Co., No. 7, U. R. K. P., Capt., H. J. Pike; 1st Lieut., Jos. F. Nutter; 2d Lieut., Wm. T. Hayes; Treas., Geo. I. White; Chaplain, John Waldron; Recorder, I. S. Curtis. Organized Nov. 11, 1902.

Hercules Fire Association, No. 1, Foreman, D. W. Cate; Treas., John Waldron; Clerk, H. B. Pearl.

Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1, Foreman, A. W. Card; Treas., Geo. I. White; Clerk, John F. Corson.

Woodbine Lodge, No. 41, I. O. O. F., instituted Aug. 16, 1853, and reinstated April 5, 1871. Membership more than 200.

Mad River Encampment, No. 22, I. O. O. F., organized Aug. 26, 1874, with W. W. Roberts, C. P. Membership about 100.

---

## SCHOOL ITEMS.

The first schoolhouse in this town was built in 1791, at Merrill's Corner, but schools were held frequently in private houses.

In 1799 there were thirteen school districts; in 1815, sixteen. The taxes for the support of the schools in 1900, were: Regular school tax, \$2,720; special tax for school district No. 9, \$1,500; for the "town school district," \$150. In 1902-03, the taxes were: \$3,264, school; \$1,900 for No. 9; \$200 for the town district. In 1904: \$3,162, school; \$1,000, No. 9; \$150 town district. 1905: \$3,952.50, school; \$1,500, No. 9; \$150, town district.

The principal of the Farmington High School is Mr. W. B. Howard; the assistant teachers, Misses McLean and Saunders.

## ITEMS OF INTEREST.

FARMINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.—The first library association in this town was organized in 1853. On January 1, 1891, a public library and reading room was opened by an association here, and has its present location in the Opera House. The first president of the association was Isaac E. Pearl, Esq. The library contains several thousand volumes, which are free to the people of the town, and in constant circulation. It is open every secular evening in the week from 7 to 9; Saturday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9.30 P.M., and is under the careful and efficient supervision of the librarian, Miss Emily Goodwin.

FARMINGTON NEWS.—This bright local newspaper was first issued, March 14, 1879, by the firm of J. E. Fernald & Son. It has a large circulation in this town and throughout this section of the State. It is printed in the Fernald Block at the corner of Central and Main Streets, and is issued every week. E. H. Thomas is the publisher.

OPERA HOUSE.—This theatre was opened in 1881, \$20,000 having been appropriated for its construction, and has been the scene of many a successful engagement, since the opening night, when Sol Smith Russell in "Edgewood Folks," was the attraction. Lectures and speeches have been given here by distinguished men and women, and many important civic and social meetings have been held here.

## FARMINGTON BANKS.

A State bank was in operation in Farmington before and during the Civil War, the Hon. John D. Lyman acting as treasurer.

FARMINGTON SAVINGS BANK was incorporated in 1868, with G. M. Herring as president and T. F. Cook as treasurer. The present officers are: Frank E. Edgerly, President, and Dwight E. Edgerly, Cashier and Treasurer. The banking quarters are located on Central Street.

FARMINGTON NATIONAL BANK, on Central Street, was incorporated in July, 1872. The officers are: John H. Barker, President; James B. Edgerly, Cashier.



## Census-1907

The population of the towns of Farmington, Milton, Wakefield, Middleton and Brookfield has been arranged in families where that arrangement has been possible. In addition to the resident living members, the names of the non-resident members are included. It should be borne in mind that this plan does not include the names of all former residents of this town, as the names of the non-residents appear only when one or both of the parents are still living in the town. After the name of each non-resident will be found the present address, when such address has been given to us. Non-residents are indicated by the (\*).

When a daughter in a family has married, her name taken in marriage appears after her given name in parenthesis, the name preceded by a small m, thus: (m     ).

Following the names of the population is the occupations. To designate these we have used the more common abbreviations and contractions, as follows: Farmer—far; carpenter—car; railroad service—R R ser; student, a member of an advanced institution of learning—stu; pupil, a member of a lower grade of schools (including all who have reached the age of five years)—pl; housework—ho; laborer—lab; physician and surgeon—phy & sur; clergyman—clerg; merchant—mer; teacher—tr; blacksmith—blk; clerk—cl; book-keeper—bk kpr; lawyer—law; mechanic mech; machinist—mach; engineer—eng; maker—mkr; worker—wkr; work—wk; shoe shop operative—ssop; cotton or woolen mill operatives—mill op; weaver—weav; spinner—spin; electrician—elec; painter—ptr; carriage work—car wk; dress maker—dr mkr; insurance—ins; traveling salesman, or commercial traveler—sales, or coml trav; music teacher—mus tr; teamster—team; general work—genlwk; mariner—mar; employ—emp; retired—ret; telephone operative—tel op; telegraph operative—teleg op.

This Census was compiled by a thorough canvass from house to house during the fall and winter of 1907-8, by Rev. B. V. Davis, of Kents Hill, Me., and A. J. Bryant of Auburn, Maine.



# Census of Farmington

NOTE—The following is a list of post office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of **Farmington, N. H.** Rochester—Roch; North Rochester—N Roch; Milton Mills—M Mills; East Rochester—E Roch. R. F. D. routes are indicated by the number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, Farmington, N. H., is understood.

A		Lester E	pl
		Jennie H (Clement	ho
Abbott, Eugene	night watch	Allen, Lillian F (Johnson	
Laura A (Abbott			bk kpr
Grace H	cl	Winnifred E	tr
Abbott, James F	far Roch 2	Allen, Myra P (Gerry	
Emma F (Jordan	ho	Allen, W D	
Nellie F	ho	mgr Elect. Lt & Power Co	
Hylas T	far	Nellie A (Cloudman	
Abbott, May A	ho	Ruth E	pl
Adams, Eugene	pl	Amazeen, Rufus	far
Harold	pl	R Alden	tinsmith
Adams, Frank A	s s op	Martha A (Lydecker	
Rachel K (Leighton		Amazeen, Geo E	s s op
Bernice L	pl	Clara A (Merrill	
Adams, Flora L (Bellamy	ho	*Harry E	druggist
	Roch R F D	392 Boylston, Boston, Mass	
Akin, Edwin J	far & s s op	*Clarence A	bk kpr
Mary A (m McKenelley		W Lynn, Mass	
Oscar S		Amazeen, Rev. Elvin	
Aldrich, Ernest W	s s op	Rhoda A (Shaw	

Amazeen, Emily	ho	Lizzie N (Hutchinson	
Amazeen, S S	far	*Wm H	draftsman
Maria E (Peavey	ho		Dorchester, Mass
*Carrie M (m Mills		*John H	pat mkr
Brookline, Mass			Boston, Mass
Andrews, Joseph	R R ser	Flora M (m Haynes	
Kate	pl	Ayers, John O	watchman
James	pl	Addie A (Pettigrew	
Armstrong, Chas M	s s op	*John S lum New Durham	
Alice E (Martin		*Florence I (m Monteith	
*Harry W	s s op E Roch	75 Comstock, Providence, R I	
*Chas W	s s op	Chas E	asst P M
St Louis, Mo		*Harry C	wood turner
*Mortimer R	s s op		Hancock, Mass
Manchester			
*John M	cl Manchester		B
*Grace V	s s op		
Manchester		Babb, Martha A (Emerson	
Roy	s s op	Solomon H	lab
Avery, Frank L	janitor	*Geo M	lab Laconia
Sarah S (Perry		*Sarah A (m Willey	
*Grace L (m Emerson			Middleton
N Abbingdon, Mass		*Chas H	lab Roch
Everett P	s s op	John K	s s op
*Clara M	s s op	Babb, Solomon H	lab
Lynn, Mass		Mary (Coates	ho
Georgie I	box factory	Lilla E (m Nutter	
Frank	electrician	*Horatio N	undertaker
Winnifred M (m Benson			Boston, Mass
Ruby A	s s op	Mark W	s s op
Avery, E T	retd	Bailey, Everett	s s op
Avery, James	s s op	Barker, John H	mer
Lizzie (Leighton		John H Jr	clerk
Averill, Benj G	bk kpr		

*Helen (m Winn		*J H	Somersworth
New Durham		Bean, I N	far Roch 2
Emma M	clerk	Ida M (Wyatt	ho
Ethel	clerk	Joseph D	
Barker, Hiram H	ret'd	Beers, Alfred	stu Places
Ella (Peavey	ho	Bennett, John P	mer
William T	lab	Flora E (Hamlin	
Eda F	pl	*Hamlin P	phy
Barber, Lucy J (Hudson		26 Ocean, Lynn, Mass	
mfg toilet articles		Lucy B (m Nutter	
Barnes, Nellie I (White	ho	Bennett, Stephen M	team
Arland S	s s op	Bennett, Ida (Lowell	ho
Barnes, Arland S	s s op	*Florence	ho Kittery, Me
Pamelia (Gelouge	ho	Bennett, Parker D	far Roch 2
Ethel C		Grace M (Leighton	ho
Ernest E		Bennett, Emily M (Leighton	
Barnett, Lura S (Philbrick		ho Roch 2	
ho Roch		Emma M (m Leighton	
Edna E	pl	*Geo W	far New Durham
Boston, B W	marble business	Joseph L	far
Belle (Neal	ho	John L	far
Clara B	stu	Parker D	far
Batchelder, E K	clerk	*Clara P (m Howard	Roch
Inez A (Hussey		Benson, Horace T	s s op
Grace	clerk	Berry, Eliza S (Emery	ho
Bernice	pl	*Chas H	ret'd
Batchelder, Albert M	s s op	Mary E (m Gray	
Laura M (Harrington		Franklin P	s s op
Ralph M		Berry, Franklin P	s s op
Batchelder, Betsey E	ho	Emma I (Davis	ho
Bean, Chas. F.	s s op	Elverton C	stu
Ida M (Hyde		Eliza E	stu
Bean, L L	ret'd	Franklin G	stu
Hannah W (Ham		Berry, Lucy N (Chesley	ho

*Lyman E far Gilmanton		*Esther M (m Swinerton	
Percy C	lab		Union
Berry, Edna H (Huckins	ho	Ernest O	stu
Ralph L	far	Bernice G	pl
Berry, Chas H	far	Blaisdell, Clarence L	s s op
Clara B (Barker	ho	Ella F (Swinerton	
Elsie M		Lena F	pl
Berry, Nancy M (—	ho	Clarence L	pl
*Georgia L (m Huckins		Ruth A	
Dexter		Blanchard, E J	
Abbie J (m Lougee		grain & wood dlr	
Elsie E (m Marston		Etta S (Chase	ho
Edna B (m Willey		Jennie E stenog & bk kpr	
Berry, Nathaniel H	ret'd	Hattie A	tr
Breckenridge, Joseph	mill op	Carl C	pl
Bickford, J T far Roch R F D		Boies, Jack S	s s op
*Horace A far Roch		May M (Stowell	ho
Lizzie M (m York		Bossler, Harold	pl
*Ida G (m Vickery		Boudreay, Lafayette	lab
Walter H	far	Eva (Drew	ho
Ella N (m Tripp		Earl L	pl
Bickford, W H far Roch		Curtis C	pl
Mary A (Varney	ho	Raymond C	
Stella P	pl	Bourne, Andrew S	fish dlr
Bishop, Everett J	far	Mary A (—	
Lizzie H (Page	ho	Andrew	s s op
Bishop, Robert C	far	William H	pl
Hannah F (Kimball	ho	Bowley, Fred E	s s op
Everett J	far	Edith M (Swinerton	ho
Gertie E (m Steadman		Richard E	pl
Blaisdell, Arthie M	s s op	Brackett, Wm	brush mkr
Blaisdell, O M	s s op	Bertha A (Hayes	ho
Ada E (Jones	ho	*E Emma	milliner
Clarence L	s s op	Leominster, Mass	

*Rena W	mus tr	Brown, Fred W	brush mkr
	Biddeford, Me	Jennie B (—)	
Brackett, Nellie P	s s op	Norma D	
Hattie M	s s op	Brown, John B	s s op
Bradbury, Geo W	far	Fred W	
Josie A (Downing	ho	Herbert D	druggist
Bradshaw, Frank	mill op	Henry A	express
Braynard, Gusta (Fletcher		Ella J (m Chandler	
*Mamie N (m Roberts		Breen, Timothy far & milk dlr	
	Haverhill, Mass	Ardena (Berry ho & s s op	
*Alice M milliner	Dover	Bryant, Emma A (Paine ho	
Brooks, Chas R	far	*Alice M (m Airdsley	
*Lena P (m Twitchell		Bunker, Cyrus S	far
	Warren, Mass	Sadie E (Whitehouse	
Brown, John W	far R F D	Forest W	s s op
Augusta D (Dorr	ho	Bunker, Henry	far
Brown, Nellie R	ho R F D	Ann F (Rollins	ho
Brown, Chas H	s s op	Burnham, Betsey	ho
Almeda S (Sanborn	ho	*R D druggist	Roch
*Lindley R	sales	Florence A	
Brown, Henry A	express	Alice C	
Ethel V (Card	ho	Burnham, Lucinda F	ho
Brown, Leander F	far Roch 2	*Horace H	painter
*Horace F	s s op	Ballard Vale, Mass	
	Richmond, Me	Burnham, Jas M	s s op
Jennie M (Richards	ho	Abbie M (Twombly	ho
Brown, John L	far	*Henry M	R R ser
Mary E (Twombly	ho	32 Richfield, Roch	
*John H	s s op	Burnham, Frank	s s boss
	Haverhill, Mass	Grace C (Smart	ho
*L B s s op	Lynn, Mass	Burnham, Geo H	s s op
Walter I	s s op	Addie (Scruton	ho
Brown, Josephine	ho	Ralph H	pl
Brown, Mary A	ho	Burnham, Robert T	s s op

Melvin H			Rachel H (Andrews	ho
*Flora (m Dore	Milton		*Isaac A	mill op Roch
Geo H	s s op		Daniel J	far
Frank	s s boss		Lizzie E	ho
Alice L (Hurlburt-Kelley		Card, Geo V		s s op
Burrows, Mercy	s s op	Nancy J (Sampson		
Burleigh, Albert	s s op	Gertrude (m Hurd		
Burleigh, Harry A	s s op	*Lizzie B Attleboro, Mass		
Estella M (Tuttle	ho	Edward F	grist mill	
Lucy C	s s op	*Faith (m Miller		
Harry A	s s op		Lowell, Mass	
Dean R	pl	Card, Jas W		s s op
Ray C	pl	Ellen M (Tibbetts	ho	
Elsie E	pl	Leonora E		s s op
Bushmont, Nelson	blk	Alvin W		R R ser
Butler, Frank	piano tuner	Doris M		
Buzzell, Sam H	ret'd	Card, B B		cl
Josie M (Fernald		Mamie A (Haines		ho
		Estella M		
C		Card, O H		s s op
Canney, Thos H	ret'd	Mary E (Yeaton		ho
Belle R (Dolby		Ralph		pl
*Henry J	Gilmanton	William L		pl
cattle dlr & iron wk		Card, William W		s s op
Ina B (m Pearl		Caroline J (Gilson		ho
Canney, Ralph W	Roch R F D	Lillian E		ho kpr
Canney, A J	far Roch R F D	Olion H		s s op
Caroline (Ham	ho	Ethel V (m Brown		
*Edgar E	far Roch	Card, Edward F		cl
*Geo W	box shop op Roch	Prue A (Colbath-Morris		
Canney, Cora B	pl Roch	Carlton, C F	far	R F D
Canney, Mabel	pl Roch	*Edith M (m Cook		
Canney, Laban L	far Roch 2		New Durham	

## CENSUS

51

*Etta (m Pope		Louise A (m Wyatt	ho
Newton Highlands, Mass		Mabel F	pl
Carter, Wm	stone mason	Ralph J	pl
*Joseph	lab N Conway	Chesley, Herbert J	cl
William	s s op	Annie M (Kimball	ho
Lelia B (m Adams-Carter		Myrtie E	pl
Carter, Annie M	pl	Fred H	pl
Caswell, Laura A (Young		Nettie E	
Jennie M (m Marston		Infant	
*Elwin M	far Barnstead	Child, James E	far
Maud L	s s op	Ruth A (King	ho
*Orland L	eng Keene	*Chas E	elec & cl
Cates, Chas A	lab	11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass	
Lena (—		Churchill, Amanda (—	
Hattie F	box factory	Agnes M	pl
Charlie A		Marjorie C	pl
Chamberlain, S Adelia	Roch	Cilley, Daniel P	phy & sur
Chandler, Willis C	dentist	Velma A (Waldron	ho
Ella (Brown	ho	Genevieve	
Cheney, William	eng	Clancey, Ardella	
Cheney, Arnold Jas H	pl	*Frank W	stenog & typ
Cheney, Hiram W	s s op	Fall River, Mass	
Marguerite M (Higgins		Clark, Jas F	ret'd
Chesley, Delphina	ho kpr	Lydia J (Tuttle	ho
Etta M (m Tibbetts		Edith M (m Kelley	
*Georgia (m Holmes		Clark, Frank	mill op
Lynn, Mass		Fannie (Smith	
Chesley, Irving J	cl	Clarence B	ptr
Emma J (Berry	ho	*Gertie M (m Patch	
Bessie M (m Dickey		M Mills	
Harry M	stu	Ida B	ho kpr
Harold J	stu	Hattie E (m Rollins	
Chesley, Ada B	ho kpr	Florence E (m Connor	
Chesley, Frank B	far Roch 2	Bertha E	

Clark, Clarence	ptr	Helen P	pl
Grace M (Davis		Colbath, Prue A (Morris	
Cloutman, John F	shoe mfg	Guy S	lab
Bessie E (Wentworth	ho	Colbath, John L	far & s s op
Ellen E		Colbath, Mary C	ho kpr
Richard F		Cole, Geo F	s s op
Coburn, Frank W J	knife mfg	Emily W (Woodward	
Leona (Smith		John W	
Colbath, E C	s s op	Coleman, Jos W	retd
Lucinda F (Hunt		Abbie H (Hall	
*George F	lab Gilmanton	Coleman, C D	far, ins & R est
Ida B (m Whitehouse			Places
Mary E (m Horn		Helen C (Kingsbury	
Colbath, Irving E	car	Chas D Jr	
Olie (Dudley		Colomy, Wm H W	s s op
Colbath, L A	s s op	Matilda E W (Wakeham	
Zaphano M		Colomy, Alice J (Curtis	
*Will L	far & car	Alphonso	lab
	New Durham	*Cora S (m Remick	
Clarence E	s s op		Lynn, Mass
Irving	car	*Annie M (m Goodwin	
Colbath, Bert D	s s op		Moultonborough
Angie E (Tuffits		Colomy, Clara B (Kimball	
Colbath, Clarence E	lumber		s s op
Colbath, Lizzie S (—		John F	s s op
Bessie M	s s op	Jennie (m Ricker	
Colbath, Elizabeth J		Colomy, Alphonso	far
(Pickering	ho kpr	Sarah G (Dudley	
Colbath, Dorothy	ho kpr	Colomy, Jonas H	retd
Lizzie E (m Downing		Maria A (Pinkham	
Colbath, M E (Downing		*Oscar L	s s op Haverhill
Fred E	s s op	Harry I	s s op
Colbath, Fred E	s s op	Collins, Stephen	lab
Elizabeth S (Pray		Mary E (Tufts	



## CENSUS

53

Florence H	s s op	Altice M	
Eva M	pl	Merle A	pl
Cook, Royal	lab	Corson, John S	s s op
Rose (—)		Lorana (Duntley	
Ernest	cl	Corson, Chas E	s s op
Fannie E		Melissa F (Durgin	
Clara		Corson, Mary J (Gilbert	ho
Cookson, Geo W	car & ptr		Roch 2
Lizzie A (Connor		*William A	team Roch
Connor, Mary S (Gilman		*Irving E	team
Chas E	fore cutting room		Haverhill, Mass
*Ida E (m Hayes		Chas H	lab
	Beachmont, Mass	Geo A	lab
Fred C	s s op	Fred	lab
Connor, C E		Grace D	ho
	boss cutting room	*Ada L (m —	Gonic
Florence A (Miller	s s op	John D	U S Navy
Georgia M	tr	Bessie M	ho
Edith F (m Roberts		Cote, D W	steam fit & plumb
Lillian M	s s op	Belle V (Huckins	
Ida F	pl	Cotton, Phoebe L (—	ho
Connor, Patrick P	janitor	Abbie T	pl
Connor, Abbie M (Richardson		Harry E	pl
John F	s s op	Cove, John J	s cutter Roch 2
Chas E	s s op	Georgia A (Downing	
Geo W	s s op	Gordon L	stu
Wilber H	s s op	Clinton J	stu
Connor, Chas E	s s op	Byron A	pl
		Winnie F	pl
Copp, Frank R	car	Coverley, Sarah F P	tr
Laura H (Butler		Crissell, John	pl
Copp, Chas	far	Crockett, John	retd
Corson, John F	cl	Crosby, Melissa A	ho
Minnie A (Dow		Chas M	s s op

Anna M	s s op	Bessie G (Gilman	
Currier, Geo E	far R F D	Doris B	
Burns A	s s op	Reginald	
Abbie A	ho	Curtis, Edward A	far
*Geo W	s s op Roch	Juna O (Rollins	
Chas V	s s op	Perley C	lab
*John T	s s op Roch	Curtis, William A	far
Fred E	far	Melissa S (Pinkham	
Currier, Chas V	s s op	Irving F	far
Mary E (Ring		*Addie M (m Lucas	
Mary C		Wolfboro	
Chas F		William B	far
Currier, Fred E	far R F D	Curtis, Irving F	far
Abbie L (Willey		Hattie B (Amazeen	
Alfreda M	pl	Curtis, Richard E	pl
Currier, Augusta B	s s op		
Sadie A (Lary		D	
Annie B	ho		
Ray B	pl	Dame, Abbie H (Plummer	ho
Geo R	stu	Edwin F	far
Curtis, Sylvester R	s s op	*Isabelle D (m Billings	
Fannie E (Webster		Malden, Mass	
Curtis, Nellie C (Leighton		Dame, Edwin F	far
Wilma	tr	Emeline L (Williams	
Fred P	s s op	Chas L	pl
Eric P	s s op	F P	
Curtis, Fred	s s op	Isabelle M	
Carrie E (Howard		Dame, Walter S	s s op
Chester F		Ethel M (Young	
Norman W		Nettie E	pl
Curtis, Henry B	s s op	John F C	
Lizzie (Runnells	ho & s s op	Davis, Amanda F (Richardson	
Curtis, Wm B	far	Timothy	lab
		John F	car

## CENSUS

55

*Sadie (m Glennen		Hazel	stu
14 Templeton		Ruth E	pl
Dorchester, Mass		Albert H	pl
Davis, Timothy	lab	Anna P	
Ebba A (Nelson		Davis, Sadie L (Shortridge	
Davis, Chas F	bk kpr		s s op
Clara B (Leighton dr mkr		Mildred F	pl
Earle R	s s op	Davis, Ella A (Roberts	s s op
Davis, Alonzo I	car & s s op	Davis, Ira O	lab
Effie C (Goodwin		Davis, Ariana P (Hayes	
Elizabeth G	pl	Eliza (m Davis	
Albert M		*Minnie P (m Barker	
Davis, Angela A (—		Boston, Mass	
Hester E (m Pinkham		*G H agent Boston, Mass	
*Abbie A (m Berry		Davis, Earl	s s op
Boston, Mass		Bessie (Haddock	
Lelia B (m Carter		Hazel	
Davis, Arrie M	ho	Dorothy	
Davis, Fred A	box shop	Davis, Elizabeth (—	
Emma (—		*Melissa F (m —	
Davis, Ruby	pl	Somerville, Mass	
Davis, Geo F	s s op	*George F	car
Davis, Henry S	cl	*H S hotel Newburg, N C	
Nellie M (Lucas		Alonzo I	car
Davis, Geo N	ret'd	Davis, John	lab
Davis, Chas E	lab	Dawkins, Fannie A (Card	
Ella A (Bunker			Roch 2
Edna M		Deland, Hannah	ho kpr
Chas S	s s op	DeMerritt, J L	far Roch 2
Harry W	pl	DeMerritt, Carrie E	
Fred M	pl	Dexter, Margie (—	
Norman G		Jas R	s s op
Davis, Geo A	far	Dexter, Jennie (—	s s op
Eliza (Davis		Frank L	s s op

Ernest F	pl	*Cora E (m Rogers	
Owen S	pl	Holderness	
Dickie, Howard A	team	Doty, Benj F	s s op
Bessie W (Chesley		Nellie V	s s op
Ralph I		Douglass, Jas O	mill op
Dixon, Willie A	car	Sarah (Clark	
Emma J (Leighton		Downing, Benton	cl
*Myrta L (m Putnam		Lizzie (Colbath	
West Peru, Me		Perley	cl
Eva J	tr	Downing, Geo T	far Roch 2
Winfield B	lab	*Geo A	sec fore Milton
Dixon, Elmore H	s s op	*Grace M (m McIntire	
Annie L (Towle			Roch
Dixon, Alvin	car	Frank A	mill op Roch 2
Alta M	s s op	Etta A (Chamberlain	ho
Dodge, Herbert A	team	Anna A	stu
Alice M (Richardson		Downing, E J	far Roch 2
Florence G	pl	Katie C (Miller	
Harry I		Pearl M	pl
Raymond E		Downs, Lewis F	far Roch 2
Dore, Chas W	far	Hannah M (Horne	
Nellie E (Adams		L M (m Henderson	
Nellie E (m Lee		Drapo, Chas	mill op
*C H R R ser Lynn, Mass		Minnie M (Stone	
*Ida M	cap mkr	Drew, Sarah E (Hall	ho kpr
Plymouth		Drew, Joseph	far
Dore, Ernest	photog	*Abbie J (m Clark	
Inez B (Clough			Lynn, Mass
Ennice I		*Frank J	horse dlr
Dore, Henry	stone cutter	209 Belmont, Everett, Mass	
Daniel C	s s op	*Emma (m Clapp	
Sarah A (m Roberts		75 E Ave, Lynn, Mass	
Mary E	ho kpr	Annie (McCasle	
Clara A	ho kpr	Drew, Lizzie C (—	dr mkr

## CENSUS

57

L Maude	tr	Dunn, Jerry L	s s op
Ethel M	ho kpr	Delia M	
*Chas E	cl	*Mamie E	s s op
11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass		Newburyport, Mass	
Drew, Chas E	lab	Nellie M	s s op
Lizzie M (Whittier		Lily T	pl
Drew, Geo F	s s op	William L	pl
Lizzie W (Warren		Fred E	pl
Dudley, Lydia A (Tibbetts		Kenneth L	
Oscar S	lab	Duquette, Joseph	far Roch
Sarah G (m Colomy		Caroline (Carvion	
Ellen (m Whitehouse		*Wilhelmina M (m Roukey	
A E	far		Roch
Horace I	s s op	*Henry box shop op	Roch
Viola J (m Colbath		*Mary (m Carter	Gonic
*Geo A jeweler	Derry	*Joseph mill op	Milton
Fred A	car	Lewis	spinner
Dudley, Oscar S	s s op	Marianna	pl
Laura A (Bunker			
*Nellie E (m Earle		E	
52 Friend, Lynn, Mass			
Dudley, Horace I	s s op	Edgerly, Walter C	mill op
Martha J (Whitehouse		Ellen (Rice	
Dufresne, Fred	s s op	Earl R	pl
Nellie (Cota		Roland R	
*Eva E (m Smith	Derry	Edgerly, J B	cashier Nat'l Bk
*Julia E	s s op Pittsfield	Edgerly, Hannah M	ho kpr
*Emma J (m Foster		Frank E	shoe mfg
Marlborough, Mass		Edgerly, Frank E	shoe mfg
Harry D	s s op	Janet A (Ricker	
Franklin	pl	Beatrice J	stu
Marie E	pl	Edgerly, Mary E (Robinson	
Celia R	pl	Dwight E	treas S Bank
Theodore J		Edgerly, D E	treas S Bank

Myra L (Price			Elliott, Chas H	far	R F D
Edgerly, Carry M (Quint			Frank H		team
Clyde H	cl		Fred H		team
Earl M	brush mkr		*India M	ho kpr	Warren
Edgerly, Willie H	s s op		*Hattie M	ho kpr	Warren
Mattie A (Corson			*Ruth M	pl	New Durham
George H	s s op		Elliott, Frank H		team
Alta M	pl		Minnie D (Graton		
Ida F	pl		Cora M		pl
Lula M			Florence H		
Marion L			Nellie I		
Edgerly, E M	far	R F D	Ruth E		
Leroy M	pl		Ellison, Geo W		phy
Minnie E (Cates	ho		Adah G (Goldsmith		
Elkins, Georgia A (Bartlett			*Geo W L		dentist
Elkins, Geo	s s op			Boston, Mass	
Laura I (Hoyt			*D J	phy	Boston, Mass
Roy T	s s op		Marguerite		stu
Elkins, Leroy	s s op		W H		stu
Maud (Littlefield			Arthur T		stu
Elkins, Ira	s s op		Emerson, Mary E (Sumner		
Caroline A (Lewis			William I		pl
*Chas	s s op		Everett W		pl
	Stoneham, Mass		Emerson, Chas	far	Roch 2
*Cora B (m Harrison			Vienna F (Dolby		
	Haverhill, Mass		Geo R		far
Bert H	s s op		*Julia E (m Thompson		
Elliott, Rosetta S (Otis				New Durham 1	
William A	mach		Emerson, Geo R		far
Elliott, William A	mach		Elizabeth Q (Quint		
Florence E (Holmes			Emerson, F	far & law	R F D
Norman A			Emery, Fannie		s s op
William J			Emery, Edwin A		team
Florence E			Ella F (Kenniston		

## CENSUS

59

*Clifton T	s s op	Dover	Fannie (Casassa	
Grace B (m Gibbs			Teresa I	stu
Viola A (Edgerly			Fred G	stu
George E	pl		Johnnie R	stu
Ericson, Otto	s s op		Louise E	
Matilda (Parsons			Field, Geo V	R R ser
Esther M			Ethel M (Bodwell	
Ettenger, Sarah B			Vernon B	
Gertrude			Fifiefield, Albert F	mech
Evans, James I	sec foreman		Jennie (Kelley	
Sarah A (Moulton			Albert D	stu
Gertrude M (m Hackett			Flanders, Marcia A (Brown	
*Mary A (m Wentworth			*Hellie A (m Bennett	
		Roch	Houston, Tex	
*Isaac C	R R ser	Roch	*Arthur L	druggist
William R	pl		6 Pearl, Salem, Mass	
Everett, Ida O (Smith	ho		Hermon T	s s op
*Winfred H	printer		*Harry L	leather mer
	Lynn, Mass		238 Lake, Chicago, Ill	
*Vena M	cl	Roch	*Eugenia M (m Wessell	
Florence M (m Maddocks			Beverly, Mass	
F			Flanders, Eliza A	ho
			Cora G	
Farwell, Fred T	s s op		Fletcher, Emily F (Benson	ho
Angie W (Walker			*Ira E	s s op
Fall, Rodney E	s s op		19 Douglass, Montello, Mass	
Capitola (Runnells			*Henry A	s s op
*Blanche E (m Gillmet			176 Summer, Auburn, Me	
		Dover	*Lizzie M (m Childs	
Fall, Louise	ho		Hallowell, Me	
Fernald, Laura A			*N Susie (m Childs	
(Whitehouse	ho		11 Stickney, Lynn, Mass	
Ferretti, R A	mer		Fletcher, Jas A	
			Elizabeth P (Miller	

Fred P	plumber	Foster, Chas W	s s op
*Ora A (m Tying		Bessie M (Welch	
Pittsfield 4		Kenneth R	
Carolyn M	mus tr	Fraser, William	
Fletcher, Fred P	plumber	French, Lizzie M	s s op
Gusta A (Thayer		French, Alden C	team
*Ira M	stu Plymouth	Laurentine E (—	
Forbes, Geo E	lab	Ardena E	pl
Ada A (Nutter		Wilford A	
*Leon F	far Alton	French, Frank	livery stable
Will E	painter	Clara	
Maud	ho	French, J P H	
John C	pl	supt steam heat plant	
Foss, Chas A	lab	Laura E (Deland	
Foss, Sarah F (Foss	ho	John L	
Foss, Adelaide O (Hanson	ho	baggage cl & teleg op	
*Mildred (m Hamlin		French, J L	
Lexington, Mass		baggage cl & teleg op	
Foss, Melvin W	blk	Alice N (Beecher	
Addie (Maxfield	s s op	French, Chas H	lab
Foss, Mattie L (Jones	ho	Martha J (Wentworth	
*Lizzie E (m Drew		Bertin L	lab
Sanbornville		E Luella (m Leighton	
Henry E	U S Navy		s s op
Foss, James W	far Roch 2	*Chas C	s s op
Katie M (Hobbs		Newburyport, Mass	
Wilbur E	far	*Irving	s s op
Harold J	stu	Roxbury, Mass	
Amy L	stu	French, Leander	team
Henry T	pl	Nettie (Tufts	
Foss, B Frank	far	Lawrence	
Mary E (Chamberlain		Fuller, Ella A (Wiggin	s s op
Foster, Lyman B	mer	Herbert	s s op
A P (Wyman		Fullerton, Chas E	s s op



## CENSUS

61

Emma C (Cotton		Arthama P	pl
Furlong, Harriet L (Wingate		Harvey E	pl
		Wilbur E	
		Carlton H	
G		Garland, Ann (Pinkham	ho
Garey, Susie	s s op	*Llewellyn	far Milton
Garland, John W	s s op	Gerrish, Elisha P	retd
Garland, Eliza J (Hopkins		Lizzie M (Hersom	
	Roch R F D	Georgia A (m Wentworth	
Chas L	far	*Jennie F (m Libby	
John F	far		St Louis, Mo
*Clarence I baker	Roch	Gibbs, Ralph P	s s op
Elmer E	far	Grace B (Emery	
*Mary E (m Lewis	Roch	Marshall F	pl
*Sarah E (m Hussey	Roch	Arlene F	
Frank R	far	Giles, Fred A	far No 1
Garland, Chas L	far Roch 2	Amanda (Kimball	
Mary E (Sullivan		*C Inez	cl
Geo F	far	Pearle N	stu
Alice M (m Dodge		Evelyn M	pl
Chas H	far	Gilkerson, William	s s op
*Eliza G (m Palmer	Roch	Gilkerson, Cora E	s s op
Wilfred E	far	Gilman, Byron C	ptr
Garland, Wm L	lab Roch 2	Abbie B (Stevens	
*C W	far & s s op Derry	Leo D	ptr
*Lizzie J (m Abbott		Bernice	bk kpr
	Haverhill, Mass	Gilman, F I	ptr & pap hgr
Garland, Geo A	s s op	Melissa E (Moore	
Ida F (Babb		Gladys L	stu
Garland, John	lab	Lloyd M	stu
Garland, Eli	s s op	Gilman, John M	mer
Abigail F (Kimball		Gladys M (Sanborn	
Nettie A	pl	Gilman, Warren L	far
Dewey G	pl	Annie B (Avery	

*Leon E	mill op	N Roch	Grace, Benj	far
*Beatrice M	(m Gilman		Lydia A (Frost	
Flushing, Long Island, N Y			Irvin S	s s op
*Ermon F		cl	Iva B	
Flushing, Long Island, N Y			Gray, Mary E (Berry	ho kpr
Vertal P		pl	Gray, Francis E	mach
Gilson, F	baggage master		Adeliza (Dickey	
Clara (Jones			Marion E	pl
Lewis	train dispatcher		Dorothy H	
Gilson, Levi H		s s op	Gray, Diantha V	
Alice S (Downing			(Chamberlain	
Glidden, Grace M		s s op	*Geo H	phy & sur
Glidden, Mary M (Spence			26 Ocean, Lynn, Mass	
Glidden, Ira W		s s op	*Otis E	jeweler
Nellie A (Watson			Gettysburg, Iowa	
manicure & shampooing			Adelaide C	nurse
Hazel M		stu	*Herbert F	
Glidden, E Louise (Wyatt			supt Jordan & Marsh	
		Roch	130 W Newton, Boston, Mass	
Geo W		pl	Gray, Geo H	s s op
Goodwin, H O		mer	Ina M (Downs	ho & s s op
Susan C (Smith			Pearle G (m Ham	
Alice M		s s op	Gray, Geo W	far Roch 2
*Emma F (m West			Patience K (Scruton	
		Danville	Edith M	ho kpr
Goodwin, Emily	librarian		Ralph H	pl
Goodwin, Alice M		ho kpr	Gray, Samuel M	far Roch 2
Goodrich, Geo		bk kpr	Sarah E (Blake	
Gordon, L A (—		ho kpr	*J F	police Everett, Mass
Ruth T		pl	Chas H	lab
Gordon, F Jennie (Sumner			John I	farmer
Gordon, Frank		pl	*Willie E	far Roch
Grace, Irvin S		s s op	*Ida M (m Bishop	
Alice A (Horne			Everett, Mass	

## CENSUS

63

Gray, John I	far	Roch 2	Hector R	s s op
Ellen F (Varney			Lura B (m Cathcart	
Alice M	ho kpr		Bessie S (m Davis	
Fred C	stu		Herbert R	pl
Arthur M	pl		Hagan, Edward F	lab
John I Jr			Haines, Harriet P	ho kpr
Gray, Eliza J	ho kpr	Roch 2	Haynes, Frank H	truck
Gray, Jerry	far	Roch 2	Mabel F (Averill	
Mary (Pinkham			Haines, Roland W	s s op
Gray, Everett S	Central house		Nellie S (Place	
Lizzie (Leahy			Hall, Asa A	car & lumb dlr
	hotel hostess		John E S	mill op
Grey, Ellis S	s s op		Hall, J F	mer
Edith G (Butler			Minnie F	bk kpr
Alfred R			Ham, Hannah W (—	ho kpr
Gray, William S	lab		Clarence M	lab
Myra C (Eliott			*Luella H (m Witham	
Greeley, P H	phy		196 Belmont, Manchester	
Nina G (Vose			Elwin	s s op
Henry P	pl		Irvin L	s s op
Arthur V			Ham, Elwin	s s op
Griffith, Newell P	Keene		Eric E	pl
Guptill, A M	s s op		Ham, Clarence M	far
Abbie F (Peaks			Mary E (Peavey	
			Wm M	s s op
H			Edith M (m Moulton	
			Irvin C	s s op
Hackett, Wesley	sec hand		Herbert G	far
Gertrude M (Evans			Everett A	s s op
Raymond W	pl		John H	s s op
Geo E	pl		Mary E	pl
Fred I			Ham, Alice M (—	s s op
Haddock, Howard R	s s op		Bennie	s s op
Luella B (Tibbetts			Ham, Geo W	s s op

Mabel	pl	Hatch, Clara A (Roberts	ho
Ham, Jacob H	ret'd	Chas R	far
Sarah (Wiley		*Gertrude E	bk kpr
Ham, William	s s op	205 Lincoln, Boston, Mass	
Celia (Moulton		Harrison, James	s s op
Everett	s s op	Mary A (Monathan	
Sarah (m Holland		William J	s s op
Hazel H	pl	Lulu I	pl
Ham, Jas W	wood worker	Louis D	pl
Ham, Mary (Clough	Roch 2	Hart, Dana B	far & s s op
*Eliza C (m Varney	Roch	Mattie J (Stevens	
*Malinda (m Hobbs	Roch	Bernice M	s s op
Caroline (m Canuey		Abbie B	pl
Ham, Irving C	s s op	Althea M	pl
Pearle G (Gray		Donald B	
Ham, James	wheel wright	Hartfield, Ray	s s op
Hanscom, F J	brass moulder	Ruth E (Tufts	
Julia O (Reed		Norman R	
Minerva	s s op	Hartford, Nelson P	sexton
Gladys	pl	M J (Downing	s s op
Ellen E		Mattie C	tr
Hanson, Fannie B (Jones		Nellie E	saleslady
Julian R	s s op	Hayes, John R	mill op
Maud J	bk kpr	Lura S (Johnson	
Hanson, Fred J	shoe mfg	Leon R	
Edna M (Smith		Hayes, W T	cl & county com
Harmon, John H	s s op	Inez R (Roberts	
Cinda (Granville		Ruhama K	
Harmon, Chas A	s s op	Hayes, E W	far
Clara A (Card		Georgia A (Howe	
*Jessie H (m Sargent		*R E	sales Boston, Mass
Lawrence, Mass		*N H	sales Boston, Mass
Harmon, Chas	boss shoe shop	Morris W	stu
Harmon, John	s s op	Hayes, Seth C	s s op

## CENSUS

65

Lizzie M (Perkins		Hayes, Nehemiah B	s s op
Hayes, Rebecca P (Gooch		Herbert	brush mkr
Fannie E	s s op	Bertha (m Brackett	
Harry I	s s op	Allie A	bar tender
Hayes, Arthur G	s s op	Jennie (m Brown	
Ethel M (Brooks		Katie A (Sullivan	ho
Marion E		Margie E	
Fred A		Hayes, Augusta A (Willey	
Hayes, Hannah E (Lord		Ira C agt United Shoe Co	
*Mary I (m Jarvis		*Ida M (m Carlisle	Exeter
Haverhill, Mass		Hayes, Eugene B	law
*Hannah S (m Trafton		Maude L (Lovejoy	
Berwick, Me		Richard L	pl
*Nellie F (m Hull	Roch	Blanch I	pl
*John O boss box factory		Hayes, Lillian A (Rollins	
Roch		Hayes, J R	ret'd far
*Sadie E (m Emerson		Henderson, G F	mill op Roch
Haverhill, Mass		L M (Downs	
Hayes, Ira C	trav sales	Herbert J	mill man
Mary E (Everett		*Nella M (m Otis	Roch
Everett F	pl	*Rose M (m Lee	
Ira C		Groveland, Mass	
Hayes, Jas E	lumb	*Jessie L (m Tibbetts	
Mary E (Peavey		Groveland, Mass	
Eugene B	law	Harvey G	mill man
John R	box shop	Mildred J	ho
Hayes, Jas B	s s op	Lewis S	pl
Hattie N (Tash		Hill, John S	surveyor
*Grace B (m Hurd		Loring S	lab
Alton Bay		Addie M (m Huckins	
Hayes, Winfield S	s s op	*Jas W	mill op Belmont
Etta K (Davis		Nelson E	pl
Hayes, Laura E	pl	Maud H (Kimball	
Hayes, Ralph E	pl	Hill, Loring S	mill op

Ada (Colburn		Edna M	pl
Hill, Edwin E	s s op	Horn, Fred I	s s op
Sarah J (Reed		Mary (Grimes	
Edward		Irvin J	s s op
Carroll C	pl	Oscar R	pl
Hill, Chas K	stable	Pearle E	
Nellie (Curren		Horn, Irvin E	cl
Annie M (m Kimball		Lena G (Lucas	
*Fred L mill op	Alton	Earle E	
Hobbs, Justin H	far & mas	Blanchard R	
	Roch 2	Horne, I A	livery & hack
E Louise (Glidden		Ida M (Holmes	
Hodgdon, W G	s s op	Horne, Fred A	far R F D
Ellen A (Colbath		Horne, Eva	ho
*Nellie G (m Burbank		Horne, John W	far R F D
40 Allson, Revere, Mass		Lizzie M (Wiggins	
*Maud E (H McMullen		Fred A	far
Wallaston, Mass		Eva C	ho
Holmes, Chas L	pl	*Agnes G (m Bean	Dover
Holmes, Sarah T (Berry	ho	Horne, Wm H	s s op
Holmes, Henry H	far	Mary E (Colby	
*Herbert E	R R ser	Willie H	s s op
Bowling Green, Ky		Chas A	s s op
*Flora M (m Meader		Horne, Clarence W	pl
	Wolfboro	Horne, Isaiah N	far Roch 2
Emma A (Bryant	ho	Howard, Hannah M	ho
Holmes, Celia E (Trefethen		Chas F	lab
Holt, Alice L (Hayes	nurse	Herbert	s s op
Roy D	s s op	*William H	lab Roch
*Sam J	dentist	*E C s s op	Malden, Mass
	Baltimore, Md	Arthur P	s s op
Horne, C E	coal & wood	*Mary E (m Williams	
Agnes L (Moore		Marlboro, Mass	
Leora F (m Otis		Carrie E (m Curtis	

## CENSUS

67

Howard, Herbert F	s s op	Lillian M (Parshley	
Lizzie T (Miller		Arthur H	pl
Herbert F Jr	pl	Doris M	pl
Mardel E	pl	Hurd, Wm G	team
Lizzie T	pl	Nellie A (Varney	
Alta M	pl	*Clara E	Milton
Everett E		J G	pl
Effie M		Bernice T	pl
Hubbard, John W	far	Hurd, Hiram E	meat cutter
Huckins, J I	far Roch R F D	Gertrude E (Card	
Hannah E (m Peavey		Hurd, Geo H	s s op
John A	far	Margie O (—	
*Laura S (m —		Arthur M	pl
Boston, Mass		Lena M	pl
Huckins, John A	far Roch	Hurd, Delta C	s s op
Ethel M (Scruton		Minnie E (Knox	
E Guy	lab	Bessie B	stu
Laura E	tr	Hurd, Thomas	s s op
M Esther	tr	Cassandra T (Tibbetts	
Alden D	stu	Marjorie E	
John L	pl	Hurd, J R	far Places
Abbie S		Sarah E (Place	
Huckins, Mary A	dr mkr	Harry W	far
Huckins, John B	retd	Hurd, Harry W	far Places
*Austin E	s s op	Cora P (Canney	
16 Federal, Salem, Mass		Florence E	pl
Belle V (m Cate		Hurlburt, Alice S (Kelley	ho
Mary A	dr mkr	Charlie W	type setter
Hudson, Lucy J (Bell	ho	Hussey, Oren N	boots & shoes
*Annie M (m Cassety		Lucy A (Goodwin	
Cambridge, Mass		Hussey, James F	retd
*Geo E harness mkr	Roch	Sarah A (Edgerly	
Clara M (m Laselle		Mary A (m Parker	
Hull, Arthur S	mill op	Hutchins, Frank	ptr

Alice M (Wiggin		Lura S (m Hayes	
Norman C	pl	Johnson, Angie P	ho
Hutchins, Maurice B	vet	*Rev Geo H	7 Rockland
Alice C (Walker		Swampscott, Mass	
Emma L		*Edith M (m Hodgdon	
Mary		Dover	
Aurilla		Johnson, John C	far
Hyland, Nelson S	s s op	Ida S (Meserve	
Lola M (Hill	ho & s s op	Johnson, Sarah	tailoress
I		Johnson, Chas W	s s op
Irving, Joseph M	s s op	Johnson, Joseph G	far Roch 2
Sarah E (Trafton		Johnson, Geo S	far Roch 2
J		Johnson, Carrie (Willey	ho
		R F D	
		Jones, Arthur R	cl
		Lucy A (Worster	
		Evelyn M	
Jackson, Chas	retd soldier	Jones, J W	s s op
Jackson, G A	boot & shoe rep	Annie E (Corson	
Jackue, Etinne	team Places	Jones, Geo A	bus mgr
May C (Jackue		Emma A (Amazeen	
Jenkins, Dana E	s s op	Jones, Geo A	cl & bk kpr
Jenkins, Emma F	s s op	Jones, Lewis F	retd soldier
Ralph C	tr	Ada (m Blaisdell	
Jenkins, Mary A (Pinkham		Jones, Silence (Lord	ho
Jenness, Lydia E	ho	Belle L (m Colomy	
Jenness, John H	mill op	Loie J (m Kuox	
Jenness, Chas W	mill op	Jones, Lewis F	retd soldier
V S (Weymouth		Georgia A (Lawrence	
Johnson, Jos W	s s op	*Ethel B (m Wentworth	
Sophia J (Tibbetts		Haverhill, Mass	
*G F	s s op Boston, Mass	George F	s s op
Johnson, Freeman	mill op	*Maude (m Smith	Roch
Carrie M (Churchill		Jones, William	car



## CENSUS

69

Clara E (Emerson		Lydia E	pl
John F	box mkr	Clarence A	pl
Jones, John F	box mkr	Kimball, Ralph	s s op
Florence M (Fernald		Carrie (Willey	ho
Jordan, Lydia A (Thompson		Annie (m Freeman	
	Roch 2	Walter	pl
Sarah J	ho	Kingston, Nellie (Sullivan	
Chas E	far		ho N Roch
Joy, Rev Edwin		John W	R R ser
*Fred C poultry	Pittsfield	*Jerry D	mill op
*H C	s s op Pittsfield		Millinocket, Me
*A W	s s op Pittsfield	George	s s op
*Harry F	U S ser	Elizabeth C	bk kpr
Ft Andrew, Boston, Mass		Mary E	mill op
Angie M (Palmer		Nellie F	pl
		Knight, Wilber C	s s op
K		Sadie B (Maddox	ho
		Lawrence H	pl
Kelley, Sarah A (Horne	ho	Knight, Elbridge G	
*Mary E (m Tibbetts			cigars & tobacco
	Malden, Mass	Knox, Ira S	lab
Jennie P (m Fifefield		Susan A (Pinkham	ho
*Everett B	station agt	*Ella J (m Hayes	
	Barnstead		Lynn, Mass
Albert A	s s op	*Alta M (m Durgin	
Kimball, Anna M (Hayes	ho		Eliot, Me
Ralph M	s s op	Knox, Forest E	R R ser
*Geo A	cashier bank	Knox, Sadie L	ho
	S Pines, N C	Knowles, Hattie M (Kimball	
Kimball, Maurice D	stu		ho Union
Kimball, C A	far Union	Kelley, James	far
Clara F (Tripp	ho	Abbie B (Cloutman-	
Ella F S	stu		Tibbetts
Chas A	pl		

Kelley, James R		*Clara E	s s op
cottage boarding house		76 Emerson, Haverhill, Mass	
Ella D (Nason		B Frank	s s op
Kelley, Albert A	s s op	Mary E	mus tr
Edith M (Kelley		Ernest E	s s op
Kelley, Arthur I	mill op	Kingsbury, James A	far
Cora M (Gault		Georgia A (Thomas	
Harold U		*Jennie A (m Cleveland	
Keyes, Augustus	s s op	Helen C (m Colman	
Kimball, Chas H	mill op	Knox, Simeon P	car
Augusta (Davis		Sarah E (Bickford	
Kimball, Oscar F	lum	*Horatio B	tr
Lenora A (Hayes		Creighton, Providence, R I	
Chas H	s s op	Ulysses S	car
Carroll H	cl	Knox, Ulysses S	car
Harry B	team	Addie (Whitehouse	
Alma F (m Littlefield		John E	pl
Kimball, Harry B	team	Harry	pl
Mabel M (Dixon		Mildred	pl
Norman L	pl	Knox, J R	s s op
Edna M	pl	Annette (Durgin	
Harold S	pl	Fred L	cl
Helen N		Annie M	s s op
Kimball, S W	s s op	Knox, Leon E	s s op
Maud H (m Hill		Loie (Jones	
John V	mill op	Knox, Mary E (Kenney	
Edith B	ho	Elmer S	s s op
Florence E	pl	Leon E	s s op
Kimball, M Florence	nurse	*Jesse L	painter
Kimball, Frank B	s s op	Haverhill, Mass	
Annie M (Hill		*Grace I (m Gray	
Frank G	pl	Jamaica Plain, Mass	
Kimball, Daniel	s s op		
Mary A (Wingate			

L		Annie L (Perkins	
		Blanche E	pl
Lang, William J	painter	Hazel M	pl
Nina E (Dennett	ho	Doris A	
Maxine G		Leighton, Chas	s s op
Langley, Alonzo D		Georgia M (Rines	
far & truckman		Lizzie (m Avery	
Laselle, Jos I	barber	Leighton, John B	far Roch 2
Clara (Hudson		Susan I (Berry	
Hudson A	pl	Leighton, Fred M	liv
Irene F	pl	Leighton, Jessie G	ho kpr
Leahy, Nora (Connor	ho kpr	Leighton, Guy F	s s op
Frank C	s s op	Leighton, Alice O (—	ho kpr
Michael	s s op	*Edgar A	bank cashier
Mary	ho kpr		Somersworth
Elizabeth (m Gray		*Warren E	mfg Auburn
Hotel Central		Clara R	dr mkr
Leahy, Joseph P	s shop boss	Leighton, Francena C (Brown	
Alice J (Teague		Chas I	s s op
James F	pl	Bessie E (m White	
Leavitt, Almon	retd	Leighton, Chas I	s s op
Nellie S (Jones		Earle D	stu
*S A mer Wells River, Vt		Leighton, Mark F	s s op
Alice E (m Peavey		Fannie M (Lord	
Leighton, Chas W	s s op	Leighton, Freeman A	s s op
Nellie A (Fuller		Emma M (Bennett	
Leighton, Marguerite (—		Millie B	music
Mary	s s op	Leighton, John W	s s op
Rachael (m Adams		Jennie N (Tibbetts	
George F	s s op	*Alta F (m Barker	
John H	cl		Worcester, Mass
Lizzie (m Tibbetts		Leighton, Clara (Smith	
Nellie M (m Ware		LeGro, Edwin	jeweler
Leighton, John H	cl	Alice A (McClellan	

James	stu	*Marion G (m —	
LeGro, Albert W	s s op	W Manchester	
Lydia A (Drew		Lord, John H	
Lepene, Peter	far	Hattie B (Smith	
Lena (—		William C	stu
Augustus	s s op	Lougee, Walter S	s s op
John	s s op	Lilla H (Cook	
*Delia (m Baker		Lougee, Nehemiah	s s op
Salem, Mass		Julia E (Place	
Lewis, Geo M	s s op	Jacob A	s s op
Annie E (Akin		Walter S	s s op
*Etta (m Elkins		Allie A	s s op
Schnectady, N Y		Orrin H	s s op
Libby, B A	s s op	Martha E	ho kpr
Leon E (Main		Herbert C	pl
Libby, Emma J (Berry		Lougee, R P	horse trader
*I J phy Cranston, R I		Cecil R	team
Libby, Irving A phy & sur		Celia R (m Willey	
Cranston, R I		Lougee, Clara	ho kpr
Littlefield, Fred A	blk	Lougee, Jacob A	s s op
Alma F (Kimball		Hattie M (Dyer	
Ethel B	pl	Walter J	
Gladys E	pl	Lovering, Geo E	cl
Alta F	pl	Irma L (Davis	
Bertha A		Marguerite	
Lobont, Albert	far	Lovering, Etta G	
Crissa A (Boody		Lucas, Freeman D	s s op
*Bertha A Boston, Mass		Emma F (Whitehouse	
Labina C (m Nedean		*Abbie E (m Emmond	
Adolphus G	s s op	Roch	
Locke, J W	mill op	Lena G (m Horn	
Ellen C (Thayer		Mertie M (m Perkins	
Lord, Jas J	ptr		
Ella (Roberts			

M		
		Meserve, Sam Y            retd
		Julia S (Gilman
Mack, Michael	s s op	Susan R (m Otis
Clara E (Smith		Carl G            s s op
Macomber, Oscar	pl	Miller, Jos B            far
Manchester, Harriet E	ho kpr	Mary A
Manson, Geo	s s op	Miller, Henry B        mill op
Marcoux, Jos E	s s op	Angie D (Lowell
Annie D (m Woods		Milliner, Jas W        team
Walter J		Mills, Chas E           ptr
Harry T		S Josephine (Davis
Marston, Frank	s s op	Milne, Agnes M        ho kpr
Nellie (Berry		Mooney, Herman O     far
Marston, Chas W	mach	Myra S (Granville
Jennie M (Caswell		Mooney, F E        coal & wood
Edith E (m Lang		Ina B (Bennett
Matthews, Sumner F	lab	T A            ho kpr
Gertrude (Cloudman		Montgomery, Fred E   s s op
Earl J	pl	Emma T (Hackett
Matthews, Frank	s s op	William P            s s op
McCusker, Hugh G	lab	Gertrude I            pl
McDonald, Addie S	stu	Mabel S            pl
McDonald, Florence E	stu	Morgan, Lois I (Durgin
McDuffee, Frank	team	Harry D            pl
McGibbon, James	barber	Beatrice P            pl
Cora (Tibbetts	s s op	Morrill, Clarence J    fireman
McGibbon, Andrew J	mech	Nellie M (Whitehouse
Florence M (Willis		Moulton, Jos J P        retd
Roger W	pl	Harriet N (Remick
Mabel L		*W S   s s op   Lynn, Mass
McLee, J B s s op & lunch cart		Amy E            ho kpr
Lena L (Richards		Irving H            s s op
Meador, William far	Roch 2	Moulton, Sidney        s s op
Mellows, Frank	s s op	Moulton, Moses P        far

Laura S (Witham		Noyes, W A F	
John P	far	ret'd soldier 13th Mass	
Moulton, John P	far	*Charlotte A	
Martha A (Babb		(m Fairbanks	
Doris J	pl	Haverhill, Mass	
Herbert J		*Chester S	s s op
		Brockton, Mass	
N		Chas F	s s op
		Nute, Chas W	s s op
Nason, Abbie M	dr mkr	Clara M (Varney	
Ethel B	tr	Nute, Mary P (Pearl	
Leslie I	ptr	E P	U S Marshal
Nedeau, Emma J (Corson		A J	far
	s s op	Nute, E P	U S Marshal
Walter S	s s op	Nellie S P (Parker	
Nedeau, Walter S	s s op	*Stanley P	stu Hanover
Celia B (Labont		Harry A	pl
Harold G		Molly	pl
Ralph I	pl	Nute, Chas F	s s op
Nedeau, John F	s s op	Alcena M (Marshall	
Amelia (St Pierre		Nute, Byron P	R R ser
Nelson, Fred W	s s op	Nettie (Pickering	
Charlotte S (Burleigh		Nute, E F	butcher
Noyes, Henry J	lab	Nutter, Linwood A	stu
Mary A (Horne		Nutter, Frank O	team
Noyes, Chas F	s s op	Sarah W (Pike	
Alice E (Nelson		Mary (m Butler	
*Blanche E (m Percival		Chas C	s s op
S Portland, Me		Nutter, Sarah E (Roberts	
Everett N	s s op	Wesley I	heel mfg
Leroy W	brush mkr	Nutter, Wesley I	heel mfg
		Florence E (Bryant	
Noyes, Everett N	s s op	Nutter, Lizzie	s s op
H Etta (Johnson	s s op	Nutter, Henry C	far Roch 2

Arabella M (Leighton		Kate (Carroll	
Nutter, Joseph F	fore s s	Parker, Jennie M	s s op
Lilla E (Babb		W Derry	
Hazel I	pl	Lauren E	pl
Zelma	pl	Parker, H S	ret'd shoe mfg
Ralph A		Samuel S	law
		Nellie S (m Nute	
O		*P F mer Spokane, Wash	
Osborne, Downing	shoe mfg	Ned L	mer
Abbie M (Tuttle		Parker, Samuel S	law
Otis, Albert J	cl	Mary E (Horne	
Leora F (Horne		Parker, N L	mgr groc store
Otis, Sarah A (Garland		Mary A (Hussey	
		Harry F	
*Frank J	far Roch 2	Parsons, Zella A	stu
Rosetta S (m Elliott	Gonic	Paulson, John A	far
Mary E (m Jones		Peabody, Chas A	mill op
*Herbert K	fore s s Dover	Addie M (Davis	
Geo E	far	Pearl, Sophrona (—	
Otis, Geo E	far Roch 2	Hollis B	s s op
Naomi M (Babb		Pearl, H	painter
Everett E	pl	Ina B (Canney	
Otis, Alonzo A	s s op	Harold H	pl
Carrie M (Edgerly		Pearl, Fred L	painter
Otis, Susan B (Pitman		Pearl, Mattie P (Kearney	
	box shop op	Mildred L	pl
*H L	cook Boston, Mass	Preston L	pl
John C	student	Pearl, Chas L	s s op
Otis, Geo W	painter	Pearl, Frank	far
		Ida M (McDuffie	
P		Eleza	
Page, Geo	far	Ann B (m Goodwin	
Parker, Frank S	s s op	*Helen H (m Thompson	
		Ironwood, Mich	

Pearsons, Edward L	s s op	Perkins, Alton M	s e op
Mary J (Henderson		Mertie M (Lucas	s s op
Pearsons, Frank M	s s op	Marion E	pl
Ida F (Bailey		Perkins, Willie L	far
Peavey, W L	mer	Perkins, Mary A (Connoly	
Merton	stu	*Forrest E	carg trim
Peavey, Paul H	far	Amesbury, Mass	
Edna I H (Berry		*Susan M (Brownell	
Peavey, Mary E (Richardson		Dove Neck	
Carrie C (m Downs		Thomas	lab
Sanbornville		James	lab
Peavey, Ernest F	s s op	Perkins, Chas H	s s op
Pansy E (Wallace		Lillie G (Allen	
Carroll W		Forest A	pl
Pendexter, Geo W	far R F D	Perkins, Geo L	meat dlr
Perkins, Cyrus B	s s op	Mamie R (Roberts	
Mary A (Kimball		Perkins, Chas E	far
Nellie S (m Sanders		Mary M (Jordan	
*Jas N	s s op Dover	Everett A	
Perkins, Llewellyn C	s s op	Perkins, Sarah R (Deland	
Mary A (Finnigan		Perkins, B F	carriage mfg
Ralph L	pl	Lucy A (Stiles	
Nellie F		Ardena B	tr
Perkins, Everett	phy	Peterson, E L	mach
Louise M (m Todd		Sarah M (McDonald	
Beatrice L	pl	*Oliver C	clerk Roch
Clifton T	pl	Hildred C	s s op
Alice M		Jas G	pl
Perkins, John F	s s op	Mabel	pl
Cora E (Witham		Alice J	pl
Perkins, Chas M	s s op	Clayton	pl
Sarah A (Abbott		Lester	
Llewellyn C	s s op	Lindsay V	
Alton M	s s op	Pickard, Bertha	ho



## CENSUS

77

Pike, Jacob H	ret'd	Carrie L (Pearl	
Pike, Herman J	s s op	Pitman, Frank D	s s op
Amanda E (Place		Lizzie S (Lucas	
Pike, John C	s s op	Place, Wm B	far
Alice M (Arnold		*Carrie (m Wentworth	
*John C	s s op Milton		Union
Grace E (m Sheehan		Amanda (m Pike	
Bertha C (m Dexter		Inez (m Wiggin	
Viola M	pl	*Percy	mill op Union
Alice E		*John	bill cl Lynn, Mass
Pike, Edwin E	s s op	Eva	s s op
Etta M (Pearl		Dean	s s op
Irvin	s s op	Place, Albert J	car
Elva	s s op	Mary J (Austin	
Pike, Harris	elec mgr	*Mabel (m Garley	Dover
Adele M (Bishop		*Jennie E	s s op
Harry	pl	49 Church, Lynn, Mass	
Pike, Edgar E	bar tender	*Lizzie D (m Swallow	
Maude E (Kenney			Dover
Wilber E	pl	Nellie S (m Haines	
Mildred I	pl	Frank A	pl
Kenneth B		Evelyn M	
Pinkham, Abigail	ho	Dorothea	
Pinkham, Sophronia	s s op	Plummer, William H	lab
Minnie E	bk kpr	Plummer, Chas	painter
Vellie J	stenog	Pray, William H	team
Pinkham, Hester E (—		Fannie V (Pickard	
*Elsie M (m Horne	Roch	Prescott, H J (—	ho
John A	pl	*Carrie A (Burnham	
Pinkham, Fred	lab	New Durham, R F D	
Clifton S	s s op	*Grace H (m Putnam	
Pinkham, Mary (Hussey	Roch	Spofford	
*Chas	far	Pride, Joshua T	ret'd soldier
Pitman, Chas H	ins	*Henry W	elec conductor

Worcester, Mass		*Dannie M	truck
*John P	Leicester, Eng	Mechanic Fall, Me	
	agt United Shoe Co	Alvertia A (m Griffin	
Lucy J (Smith	ho	milliner	Bartlett
Proctor, Nathan L	s s op	*Ethel M (m Chase	
Catherine L (Rogers		Norway, Me	
*Mary (m Waugh		*Geo D mech Berwick, Me	
48 Lexington, Everett, Mass		Leroy B	lab
Pulsifer, Walter H	sales	Rand, Louisa (Peavey	ho
Helen L (Lovering		Randall, Will I	s s op
Pulsifer, Hattie I	tr	Ella F (Trafton	
Harry H	R R ser	Randall, Nettie A (Page Union	
John L	s s op	Raymond, Chas S	dentist
Putnam, Albert E	mer	Mary L (—	
Abbie E (Wingate		Reed, Herbert D	lab
		Annie (Glidden	
Q		Reed, Earl C	teleg op
		Remick, Nathaniel P	s s op
Quint, Ira A	car	Mary E (Sprague	
Sophia A (Leighton		Joseph F	s s op
Carrie M (m Otis		Geo P	pl
Addie M (m Ricker		Nathaniel P	pl
		Vera M	pl
		Ruth E	pl
R		William L	pl
		Clayton S	
Rand, Ray	mill op	Marjorie	
Rand, David E		Remick, Chas E	far R F D
cobbler & harness repr		Edgar B	pl
*Alta L	pl Norway, Me	Fred W	pl
Rank, Stephen B	mech	*Lizzie	pl Manchester
D E cobbler & harness repr		Rhines, Geneva C	s s op
Maurice W	car	Richardson, A	mason
Long Beach, Calif		Richardson, Gertrude E (Card	

Earl D		Burtred	s s op
Battleship Maine U S N		*I J mus Lynn, Mass	
Vera E	ho	Ricker, Mary H	ho
Nina V	s s op	Ricker, William H	cl
Richardson, Leslie		Adelaide M (Quint	
Richardson, Alice M (Garland		James L	
Ernest A	team	Ricker, Oscar	lab
Lizzie L	pl	Lilla (Proctor	
Albert C	pl	Ricker, Chester C	s s op
Richardson, A	mason	Jennie S (Colomy	
Lydia A (Holden		Ring, Dennis	blk
Iona B (m Smith		Annie M (Connor	
Olive D	ho	Mary E (m Currier	
Alfred J L	pl	Terence F	s s op
Annie L M	pl	Roberts, Nat F	post master
Richardson, Mary E (Lougee		Helen A (Murch	
Abbie M (m Connor		Roberts, Sarah E (Wiley	
Richards, Jennie M (Ford		Roberts, W W	druggist
	Roch	George	cl
*Albert L cl Sanbornville		Helen	stu
*Marjorie E (m Brogue		Roberts, Gertrude L E	pl
	Oregon	Roberts, Anna M	ho
Ernest W	far	John P B	saloon
Ralph P	pl	*Ida A (m Trefethen	
Ricker, Stella E	ho		Exeter
Ricker, Chas H	Concord	Roberts, H far & car	Places
Mary A (Cloutman		*Fred H mill op	Roch
Mabel	pl	M B (m Perkins	
Ricker, G B	s s op	Geo H	mill op
Ricker, H E	s s op	*Nellie A (m Allender	
Mattie P (Pearl			West Va
Ricker, Jas E	s s op	*Edith V (m Howard	
Helen M (Currier			Brockton, Mass
Chester C	s s op	I E (m Hayes	

Alice I	type setter	Rockwell, Frank	s s op
*Ernest L	fireman	Rogers, Ann G	ho Roch 2
	Boston, Mass	Rogers, C C	phy Central Ho
Edgar S	far	Roylins, John A	cl
Roberts, Mary E (Place		Ruth L (Towle	
	Places	Lillian M	cl
*John P	far	Harold C	bk kpr
Horace H	far	Rollins, John L	s s op
*Henry B	s s op	Eva M (Berry	
30, 17th Ave, Haverhill, Mass		Romie, Jas	mill op
Roberts, Harry F	R R ser	Myra (Roberts	
Edith F (Connor		Rowe, Estella I	ho
Chas C		Russell, Annie E	ho
Roberts, Chas W	s s op	Russell, Geo F	bakery
Alice N (Nute		Lottie A (m Chamberlain	
*Elizabeth F		Annie	cl
	(m Washburn	Russell, Frank S	s s op
33 High, Springfield, Mass		Nellie E (Wells	
Roberts, Ella (Pearl		*Eugene S	s s op Milton
Roberts, H H	far Places	*H W	s s op Lynn, Mass
Mary E (Noyes		*Lenora (m Morley	
Carl N	lab		Lynn, Mass
Perley J	stu	Warren B	s s op
Roberts, David S	far	Chester C	pl
Ellen (m Varney		V W	pl
Winfield S	s s op		
*Augusta (m Wentworth		S	
	New Durham		
*Henry S	tr Wolfboro	Sanborn, John E	peddler
Roberts, Winfield S	s s op	*Chas	s s op Lynn, Mass
Ocanna (Fall		*Will	lab Scituate, Mass
Rosella (m Jones		*Harry P	s s op
Robinson, A	far Places		Haverhill, Mass
Clara A (Walker		Emma B (Wentworth	

## CENSUS

81

Sanborn, Guy R	pl	Roch	*Lewis	lab	Dover
Sanborn, N C	far	Roch 2	Addie L (m Burnham		
Hannah M (Varney			*Frank	restaurant	
*Geo A	mer	Roch		Lynn, Mass	
*Ada B (m Tanner		Roch	Lydia (Varney	ho	
Sanders, William M			*Sarah E (m Meader	Roch	
cigars & tobacco			Arthur G	far	
Nellie S (Perkins	s s op		Sheehan, D D	Wilson House	
Sargent, Henry S	far	Roch 2	*Ellen L (m Johnson		
Scott, Jos W	s s op			Roxbury, Mass	
Adeline D (—			*John T	druggist	
Violet M		pl		Boston, Mass	
Chester L		pl	Henry H	cl	
Oral			*Mary A	cl	
Joseph A				Roxbury, Mass	
Schlenker, Agatha		ho	Daniel D	lab	
Schlenker, Jacob	s s op		Thomas	pl	
Schoch, Mary C (Snovell			Margaret (O'Connell		
William S	elec			hotel hostess	
*Blanche N (m Van Vleck			Sheehan, Henry H	hotel cl	
New Durham			Grace A (Pike		
Maud G		ho	Shackford, A W	photog	
*Flossie L (m Beck			Clara A (Lougee		
Philadelphia, Pa			Slinker, Jacob	s s op	
Edgar J		lab	Small, Mrs Nellie C		
Scruton, E J	s s op		*I H	dentist	
Lovey E (Otis			140 Warren, Roxbury, Mass		
Bessie L (m Coleman			*Jennie A (m Babb		
Scruton, J Irving		lab		44 Kennilworth,	
Lizzie F (Preston				Roxbury, Mass	
Gerald F		pl	Smallwood, M Ellen	ho	
Gilbert P		pl	Smart, Wm	lab	
Laura			Lizzie (Seymore		
Scruton, John F	far	Roch 2	Smart, Joel	far	

Mary A (Smith		E Percival	pl
William	s s op	Helen P	pl
Grace C (m Burnham		Frances E	pl
*John W	far Antrim	Stanley, Samuel S	mill op
*Joel O	mach Antrim	Elvira E (Oakes	
Maud R	ho	*A R team	Meredith
Minnie F	tr	Leonard T	s s op
Gertrude M	ho	Hazel G	pl
Jennie E	pl	Samuel S Jr	pl
Smith, Frank J	far & s s op	Mabel M	pl
Ada E (Cookson		Mary E	
Smith, Elbridge	s s op	Steadman, Gertie E (Bishop	
Sarah (Curry		Stevens, Edgar N	mill op
Smith, W E	box mill op	Annie M (Cleveland	
Iona B (Knights		Guy E	box shop
Albert M		Winnie E	ho
Lena A		Chester A	pl
Edmond L		Stevens, Jos E	s s op
Smith, Jos W	s s op	Etta E (Everett	
Abbie (Smith		*P E s s op	Lynn, Mass
Walter R		Carroll C	
Smith, Frank J	s s op	Stevens, Hiram H	retd
Smith, Ann (Rogers		Charlotte A (Wallace	
Smith, Horace	blk	Abbie B (m Gilman	
Mamie (Card		Stevens, W R	mill & mech
Smith, Simon T	liv stable		Roch, Box 37
Clara A (Leighton		Lura S (Barrett	
*Bessie M (m Young		Stevens, John B	phy Roch 2
	E Roch	*Geo G	motorman
Smith, J W	liv stable	Carrie E (Canney	ho
Hamy (m Stevens	E Roch	Willis R	mill wright
Simonds, E F	mer	Ronella L	far
Cynthia (Davis		Stevens, Lydia A (Roberts	
Stanley, Helen L (Blethen	ho	Stevens, R J	s s op

Dean L	stu	Waldo P	
Stoddard, Guy H	s s op	Tanner, Chas R	pl Roch 2
Ethel G (Roberts		Tanner, Irving	s s op
Sutherland, Bessie A	tr	Teague, Edward O	shoe mfg
Swinerton, Chas F		Nellie B (Douglass	
Henrietta (Hepworth		Wendell A	pl
Swinerton, Wm M	s s op	Marjorie	
Grace L (Durgin		Tetherly, Edgar O	pl
Alice L	pl	Thayer, W F	
		Ida B (Whitehouse	
T		Fred I	elec
		Thayer, Fred I	elec
Talpey, Mrs Chas W	ho	Lillian A (Hayes	
Tanner, Geo W	s s op	Thayer, Elmer F	shoe mfg
Ellen F (Young		Annie E (Edgerly	
*Adella G (m —		Jas E	
Biddeford, Me		Thayer, Walter H	harness dlr
Everett C	mech	Susan A (Lord	
Cressie B	s s op	Harry E	pool room
Tanner, Angela L	ho	Hattie A	stu
Tanner, Henry H	far R F D	Thayer, Harry E	pool room
*Ralph G	mech	Ellen M (Babb	
13 Hancock, Roch		Thomas, E H	editor
*Lincoln G	fireman	Jennie I (Shipman	
39 Austin, Portsmouth		Carl S	office
Tanner, Martha A (Giles R F D		Guy E	stu
*Grace L (m Allen		Thompson, Hannah E	
155 W Newton, Boston, Mass		Thompson, Jas H	s s op
*Lizzie M (m Piercy		Hattie M (Dow	
155 W Newton, Boston, Mass		*Raymond C	stu Tilton
Geo I	s s op	Thompson, Chas W	s s op
Tanner, Herbert	far	Jennie L (Emmonds	
New Durham		Agnes M	pl
Marie A (—		Thompson, J W	far Roch 2

Dorothy J (Hall		Zelma B	pl
Winslow P	far	Tibbetts, Abbie D (Pinkham	
Thompson, P	far Roch 2	Fred N	painter
Georgia I (Colony		*Frank C	team Alton
Thompson, Stillman B		Tneesy, Geo	lab
	far & milk dlr	Edith M (Ricker	
Louisa M (Chesley		Urban E	pl
Thompson, Joseph P	far	Vinton E	pl
Hervey J	far	Melvina E	pl
Stillman	far & milk	Mildred E	
Chas W	s s op	Towle, Emily M (Fletcher	
Thompson, H J	far		mer & bdg ho
Florence J (Foss		T F	ptr & s s op
Marion W	pl	Towle, Phoebe E (Leighton	
Esther E	pl	Bernice P	pl
Stillman J	pl	Towle, T F	painter
Thompson, Geo L	far Roch 2	Katie E (Earner	
Hattie J (Chesley		Ruth B	stu
Eugene H	far	Harold J	pl
Thorpe, Henry T	s s op	Georgia A	pl
Alfreda (Leighton		Beatrice G	
Thurston, Chas H	far	Trafton, Mark	retd
Ubie B (Leighton		Ella F (m Randall	
Blanche W	pl	*Ida E (m Abbott	Roch
Tibbetts, Grace M	s s op	Trafton, Sarah E (Gray	ho
Tibbetts, Henry	s s op	*Mabel F (m Hurd	Dover
Bertena J (Smith		Trask, Lyman W	mill op
Tibbetts, Chas W	lab	Ida E (Whitehouse	
Tibbetts, Nora (Jordan	ho	Nellie M	stu
*Gladys M	pl Manchester	Ralph C	stu
*Florence H	pl Mauchester	Trask, Sarah A	ho
Goldie M		Tremen, Tom R	s s op
Tibbetts, Hattie Howe	s s op	Mary O (Hardwood	
Tibbetts, Inez J (Ham	ho	Wilfred	pl



## CENSUS

85

Edgar	pl	*Albert D	far	Alton
Eva A		*T S	mech	W Canaan
Theodore		*O	team	Alton
Tripp, Chas H	far Roch 2	*Sabrina	trained nurse	
Clara A (Pierce			Staton, Vose Hall,	
*Edwin P	s s op Roch		Boston, Mass	
Chas H Jr		*Guy	cl	Alton
Tripp, Chas H Jr	Roch 2	Varney, Alfred		s s op
Ella N (Bickford		Eva A (Blake		
J Thornton	pl	*Elsie M (m Horn	E Roch	
Louise E	pl	Mildred G		
Tuttle, Levi W	lab	Bernice C		pl
Joan L (Lord		Varney, Hannah L		ho
Mabel F	pl	Fred L		s s op
Blanchie E		Leon R	teamster	
Tuttle, Shurl	s s op	Varney, Fred L		lab
Viola (Cuttin		Florence M (Kendall		
Earl	pl	Varney, Elvin V		s s op
Fred	s s op	Eldora B (Brown		
Tuttle, Chas I	s s op	Linnie V		pl
Abbie O (Furber		Harold C		
Tuttle, John	car & far	Varney, Fred		s s op
*Allison E	tr	Angie (Corson		
	Bellows Falls, Vt	Rosie E		pl
Tufts, S S	woodsman	Vianna		pl
Katie J (Hogan		Walter E		pl
Twombly, Susan A		Varney, B P	far	R F D
Twombly, L F	far	Lewis M		far
Carrie M (Thompson		Nellie A (m Hurd		
Tyler, Olive A (Edson	Places	Varney, Esther S	ho	R F D
		Varney, A L	team	Roch 2
		Varney, Sarah M		Roch 2
		Varney, Owen M	far	Roch 2
V		Lillian B (Downing		
Varney, Ellen E	ho			



## CENSUS

87

Arthur G	pl	Nancy F	pl
Chas W		Gladys B E	pl
Wedgewood, Forest	far	Weymouth, Harold	mill op
Fannie (Patterson)		Weymouth, Edwin L	s s op
Wedgewood, Georgia O	dr mkr	Wheatley, H P	phy & sur
Welch, John	saloon	White, Josie E (Averill)	
Elizabeth (Kennedy)		Jennie A	pl
Welch, Harold H	s s op	White, Geo I	express
Ethel G (Pryor)		Bessie E (Leighton)	
Ralph H		White, Harley C	far
Wentworth, Blanche	s s op	*Melvin J	tr
Gladys	s s op	208 N Brook, Madison, Wis	
Wentworth, Luther	sales	*Ralph C	Antrim
Flora N (Nelson)		Reta M	ho
Ambrose		Hattie A	s s op
Wentworth, Geo G	bar tender	Eunice L (Dudley-Rand)	
Lillian (—)		White, H B	s s op
Leon	pl	Emma J (Wingate)	
Wentworth, Henry H	s s op	Carl P	cl
Hannah E (Howard)		White, Jas W	s s op
*Alice M (m White)		Lizzie H (Reed)	
Boston, Mass		Whitehouse, John W	lab
Wentworth, Nettie	ho	Whitehouse, Chas	s s op
Wentworth, David W	s s op	Annie A (Averill)	
Mary L (Colbath)		Whitehouse, Fred	s s op
Albert W	pl	Laura W (Ham)	
Wentworth, Loring G	s s op	Jennie M	pl
Nellie F (Randall)		Whitehouse, Lydia M (Ranson)	
Reginald R	pl	Emma F (Lucas)	
Wentworth, G E	meat market	Ida E (m Trask)	
Lillian M (Maddox)		*Frank J	elec Lynn, Mass
Hazel F	pl	Whitehouse, John	car
Edison H	pl	Ellen (Dudley)	
Wentworth, Carrie (Laskey)		Whitehouse, Chas M	far

Ida N (Colbath	s s op	Georgia (Page	
Chas C	s s op	Wiggin, Bertha (Ricker	
Whitehouse, C Walter	mach	Bernice E	pl
Whitehouse, Harry D	s s op	Wilkins, Rev John	
Carrie M (Johnson		Laura M (McLain	
Whitehouse, Daniel P	s s op	*Lula (m Emerson	
M J (Howard	ho	Barnstead	
Chas W	fruit dlr	Percy D	pl
Frank I	cl	Ernest P	pl
Perley E	s s op	Wiley, Chas R	
Whitney, W W		Nellie (Smith	
Julia (Pinkham		Wiley, John D	team
*Ora (m McGregor		Celia R (Lougee	
Haverhill, Mass		Chas D	
*Will Haverhill, Mass		Wiley, Herbert A	moulder
Whitney, Clarence T	s s op	Emma L (Montee	
Mary E (Corson		Wiley, Carrie (Corson	
Whitten, Jas	mason	Herbert A	moulder
Etta A (Wentworth		Wiley, Angelina	ho Places
Whittier, Cora B		Wilson, Edw T	store
Wiggin, Mrs Sarah		Jessie H (Havens-Nelson	
*Chas E	Roch	Edw T Jr	pl
Wiggin, Geo H	meat cutter	Wilson, Chas W T	cl
Jane (Rand		Nellie J (Joy	
Wiggin, Mrs Martha A		Wilson, Henry C	cl
Fred N	s s op	Wilson, H	far Roch R F D
Alice (m Hutchins		Lucy A (Whitehouse	
Archie C		Mary E (m Canney	
Wiggin, A H	lawyer	*Joseph W	mill wright
Harriet B (Bradeen		Winslow, Levi	clerg
Wiggin, Mrs Abbie S	ho	Mary J (Peabody	
*Clara	ho Roch	Melvina	tr
*Harry	exp agt Exeter	Wingate, Eliza (Wingate	ho
Wiggin, Geo E	s s op	Emma J (White	

*Lillian M (m Brown	Geo H	team
3,995 Drexel, Chicago, Ill	Henry I	far
Witham, Jno W	Ida M (m Bean	
street lighter & pumping sta	Chas F	far
Ada E (Ellis	Wyatt, Geo H	team Roch 2
Carrie B	Beulah	ho
s s op	Guy	pl
Witham, Susan P (Place	Ralph	pl
*C C hotel prop Pittsfield	Fannie	pl
John W	Wyatt, William S	lab
street lighter	Wyatt, Chas F	far Roch 2
Laura L (m Moulton	Louisa A (Chesley	
*Lizzie B (m Bean		
Somersworth	Y	
Wood, Sarah F		ho
Wood, Geo W	York, Chas F	team
station agt	Lizzie M (Bickford	
Lucy J (Jones	Fannie I	
Lizzie M (m Carter	York, C E	supt gas works
Lucy I	Frances (Leighton	
tr	Nellie M	s s op
Woodman, W	eng	
Ida B (Temple	Young, J H	eng
Woodward, Melvina	Jennie M (McKay	
Woodward, Elvira J (Stevens	*Henry S	trav sales
Waburton, Clara A (Shory	Malden, Mass	
Mary C	Young, Mina A (Brackett	milliner
tel op	Malcolm	pl
Wyatt, G A	Young, Lizzie A (Foss	s s op
far Roch R F D	Young, Frank V	far
Wyatt, Asa	Mary E (Varney	
far Roch 2	Sarah A	ho
Louise E (m Hobbs	Grace O	ho
*Grace C (m Wentworth	Grover C	team
Roch	Ella M	s s op
Edith L	Fred	team
ho	Roy	stu
*Edward	Nellie F	pl
far N Roch	Raymond	pl
Wyatt, John	Young, Nathaniel H	far
far Roch R F D		
Wyatt, Henry I		
far Roch 2		
Clara A (Varney		
Wyatt, Lyman		
far Roch 2		

# History of Milton

---

Milton, in the north-eastern section of Strafford County, is an irregular township of 27,000 acres, forty miles from the State capital, Concord, and twenty miles north-west from Dover, the county seat. It is the youngest town, except Rollinsford in the county of Strafford, having been originally a portion of the town of Rochester, from which it was set off and incorporated June 11, 1802.

The surface is comparatively level, except that section of the town traversed by Teneriffe Mountain, and the soil is good for pasturage. Milton is an agricultural, as well as a manufacturing community, and a large percentage of the inhabitants are engaged in farming, while stock, too, is raised to some extent.

Milton Three Ponds are the principal bodies of water, forming with the Salmon Falls river a chain of lakes. The river itself runs along the whole eastern boundary, uniting near the centre of the town line with one of its branches which crosses from the south part of the town of Wakefield.

The principal villages are Milton and Milton Mills; both are on the boundary line of New Hampshire and Maine, and are important industrial centres. Milton is on the North Conway branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; Milton Mills is connected by a stage line with the railroad at Union Village in Wakefield. The population in 1900 was 1625.

## EARLY SETTLEMENT.

The original settlers in Milton came principally from Dover, Madbury, Rochester and towns in that vicinity, and were a sturdy, industrious, and intelligent people, who even in the earliest days of the town manifested an interest in the education and religious welfare of themselves and their children.

Jonathan Twombly, who took up a residence in the south part of the town about the year 1760, and Richard Walker, who came, probably, about the same time, share the honor of being the earliest white settlers in Milton.

About ten or a dozen years later, in 1771 or 1772, John Twombly established himself in the so-called Varney neighborhood. His nearest neighbor, a man named Jenkins, lived upon Goodwin Hill at the time. Benjamin Seates was, perhaps, the next to make a home in town, settling on Plumer's Ridge about 1772 or 1773. Beard and Joseph Plumer, sons of John Plumer of Rochester, also settled at the Ridge, and may have been residents here even prior to the arrival of Mr. Seates. James C. Hayes, David Wallingford, Wm. Palmer, Elijah Horne, and Moses Chamberlain were also among the pioneers.

Paul Jewett, Amos Witham, Reuben Jones and others were the first settlers of the section near the West Branch river. They came probably about 1785 or 1786.

At Milton Three Ponds, Samuel Palmer, Levi Bergen, John Fish, Paul Jewett, Pelatiah Hanscom, and Robert McGeoch were among the earliest settlers.

Levi Jones, a native of Lebanon, Me., married Betsey Plumer of this town and settled here about the time of Milton's

incorporation.

Wm. Jones of Berwick, Me., married Charlotte Cushing of Dover in 1798, and settled here probably at about that time.

John Remick, Jr., son of Wm. and Lydia Remick, was born at Kittery (Eliot) in 1771, married Mary, daughter of Capt. Edward and Eliza Butler of Portsmouth and settled here probably in the early part of the year 1795. Thos. Remick of Kittery was here a number of years later.

John Witham of Kittery (Eliot), too, was an early settler. Josiah Witham, Jones' junior by three years, married Mehitable Jones of Berwick and came here not long after 1790.

Isaac Brackett of Berwick married Priscilla Jones, and came here prior to May, 1789.

Tristram Goodwin, son of James and Sarah Goodwin, was born in Lebanon, June 14, 1781; married Susanna Mitchell, daughter of John and Abigail Mitchell of Durham, and came here to reside in the early days of the settlement.

Robert Mathes, a native of Lee, N. H., was a settler here in 1797. The Mathes family came to this place, probably from Durham, settling at West Milton.

Pelatiah Hanscom, Jr., son of Pelatiah and Susanna Hanscom, was born at Kittery (Eliot), Dec. 28, 1777, married Betsey Tibbetts at Berwick in 1803, and settled here prior to the winter of 1804. Ephraim Plumer, of Rochester, married Nancy McDuffee of the same town, and came here with the early settlers. The Roberts and Drew families, too, were among the pioneers.



## SIGNERS OF PETITION FOR INCORPORATION.

Rochester, May 28th, 1802.

Benjamin Scate, Francis Drew, James Berry, James C. Hayes, Paul Jewett, Jeremiah Goodwin, Elijah Horn, John Witham, Haury Rollins, Thomas Nutter, Humphrey Goodwin, Henery Rollings, Joseph Plumer, John Remick, Jr., Wm. Corson, Moses Chamberlain, Sam'l Chapman, Nath'l Jewett, James McGeoch, Isaac Brackett, Nat. Pinkham, John Hanson, Abraham Dearborn, William W. Lord, Richard Miller, Joseph Dearborn, Nathaniel Dearborn, Benjamin Jones, Shadrach Hard, William Berry, Samuel Twombly, Nathaniel Gilman, James Berry, Jr., Jotham Ham, Benjamin Haggins, Dudley Burnham, Joseph Cook, Samuel ~~his~~<sup>mark</sup> Wentworth, Jr., Shubel Roberts, John Twombly, Gilman Jewett, Stephen Jennes, Ernest Corson, Lias Ricker, Francis Berry, Otis Pinkham, Ebenezer Ricker, Joseph Berry, Francis Nute, Daniel Dore, James Merrow, Josiah Willey, Obadiah Witham, Samuel Nute, Jr., Robert McGeoch, Gershom Wentworth, William Tuttle, Nicholas Hartford, Ruben Jones, Robert Mathes, Samuel Nute, John Jones, Clement Hayes, John Ricker, Josiah Witham, Wm. Palmer, Wentworth Cook, Amos Witham, John Palmer, Gershom Downs, Samuel J. Wentworth, Dudley Palmer, Samuel Palmer, David Wentworth, Ephraim Drew, Peltiah Hanscom, Timothy Roberts, John Scates, Levi Jones, John Wentworth, Ephraim Twombly, Richard Walker, Jerediah Ricker, John Remick, John Twombly, Lemuel Ricker, David Corson, Ichabod Hayes, William Hatch, Frederick Cate, Caleb Wingate, John Downs, John Fifield, Daniel Hayes, Jr., Stephen Wentworth, Jr., Robert Heart, Jotham Nute, Samuel Twombly, Jr., William Jones, Ezekiel Hays, Joshua Corson, Joseph Walker, Richard Horn, Jonathan Dore.

## INCORPORATION.

State of New Hampshire, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two.

An Act to incorporate that part of the Town of Rochester in the County of Strafford commonly called the Northeast Parish, into a separate town by the name of Milton.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the General Court by the inhabitants of that part of the Town of Rochester in the County of Strafford commonly called the Northeast Parish setting forth that some time prior to the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four the Town of Rochester at a legal meeting warned for that purpose, voted unanimously that said town should be divided into three towns, and a committee was chosen to run out and describe the lines of the same, that said committee accordingly made division of said Town of Rochester into three parts, that afterwards in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four the said Town of Rochester appointed another committee who were not inhabitants of said Rochester to examine the lines aforesaid and make such alterations therein as they shall judge proper, that said committee on the twenty-eighth day of August in the same year made their report to said Town of Rochester that the former lines and boundaries of the proposed towns be established which report was at a legal meeting of said town unanimously accepted that the said Town of Rochester in its present form was so large and the inhabitants so numerous as rendered it very inconvenient for them to transact business at their town meetings.

Wherefore, they pray that that part of the Town of Rochester commonly called the Northeast Parish within the bounds hereafter described, be incorporated into a separate town, the principal facts set forth in said petition being substantiated and the prayer thereof appearing reasonable.

Therefore, Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened, that the lands and inhabitants contained within the northeasterly parish of said Rochester as described within the following bounds, viz.: Beginning at the south-easterly corner of the Town of Farmington and running north forty-six degrees east to Salmon Falls river and contain all the land between Farmington line and the eastern line or boundary of said State which is Salmon Falls river, be and they hereby are incorporated into a separate town by the name of Milton.

And the said Town of Milton is hereby vested with all the powers, privileges and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled to agreeably to the Constitution and the laws of this State to have continuance and succession forever.

---

## TOWN OFFICIALS.

### CLERKS.

Gilman Jewett, 1802-06; John Fish, 1807-10; Levi Jones, 1811-22; Stephen M. Mathes, 1823-39; Jas. M. Twombly, 1840; Robert Mathes, 1841-51; D. E. Palmer, 1852-53; E. H. Twombly,

1854-56; Jos. Mathes, 1857-58; Geo. W. Tasker, 1869; Jos. Mathes, 1870-74; Chas. H. Looney, 1875-88; Chas. D. Jones, 1889-96 (Nov.); Harry L. Avery, Nov., 1896-1907.

## SELECTMEN.

- 1802—Will Palmer, John Fish, John Remick, Jr.  
1803—Will Palmer, John Fish, Ezekiel Hayes.  
1804—Wm. Palmer, Jotham Nute, John Remick, Jr.  
1805—Wm. Palmer, Eben Twombly, John Remick, Jr.  
1806—Levi Jones, S. L. Wentworth, Lt. Jotham Nute.  
1807-08—Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr., Wm. Tuttle.  
1809-10—Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr., Isaac Worster.  
1811—Beard Plumer, Wm. Palmer, John Remick, Jr.  
1812-13—Ichabod Hayes, Jas. Roberts, Josiah Witham.  
1814—Isaac Worster, T. C. Lyman, Isaac Seates.  
1815-17—Jas. Roberts, Josiah Witham, Jos. Walker.  
1818—Jas. Roberts, W. S. Nutter, Hopley Meserve.  
1819-20—Hanson Hayes, H. Meserve, John Remick, Jr.  
1821—Jas. Roberts, H. Hayes, H. Meserve.  
1822—H. Hayes, Jas. Roberts, H. Meserve.  
1823—H. Hayes, H. Meserve, Jos. Plumer.  
1824—H. Hayes, H. Meserve, I. H. Wentworth.  
1825—Jas. Hayes, Jr., I. H. Wentworth, Thos. Chapman.  
1826—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Jas. Roberts, Thos. Chapman.  
1827—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Thos. Chapman, H. Meserve.  
1828—Stephen Drew, W. B. Wiggin, I. H. Wentworth.  
1829—W. B. Wiggin, H. Meserve, J. M. Twombly.  
1830—John Nutter, T. C. Lyman, Chas. Swasey.  
1831—J. M. Twombly, Thos. Chapman, H. Meserve.

- 1832—J. M. Twombly, Thos. Chapman, J. H. Varney.  
1833—J. M. Twombly, W. S. Nutter, H. Meserve.  
1834-35—J. H. Varney, Jas. Berry, Israel Nute.  
1836—J. M. Twombly, Jas. Berry, Jos. Cook.  
1837—Jas. Berry, Jos. Cook, J. H. Varney.  
1838—Jas. Berry, J. H. Varney, J. Y. Pinkham.  
1839—J. H. Varney, J. Y. Pinkham, Chas. Swasey.  
1840—J. M. Twombly, Chas. Swasey, Ephm. Hayes.  
1841—J. M. Twombly, R. J. Witham, Ephm. Hayes.  
1842—J. M. Twombly, R. J. Witham, Enoch Banfield.  
1843—Jas. Hayes, Jr., I. H. Wentworth, Asa Fox.  
1844—Jas. Hayes, Jr., Asa Fox, I. H. Wentworth.  
1845—Asa Fox, I. H. Wentworth, David Wallingford.  
1846—Asa Fox, D. Wallingford, J. C. Varney.  
1847—D. P. Warren, Chas. Swasey, J. C. Varney.  
1848—Asa Jewett, Jos. Cook, Jos. Mathes.  
1849—Jos. Mathes, C. C. Hayes, Jos. Cook.  
1850—Jos. Mathes, C. C. Hayes, Asa M. Durrell.  
1851.—Asa Fox, D. P. Warren, Ichabod Hayes.  
1852—Asa Fox, Eli Wentworth, Ichabod Hayes.  
1853—Eli Wentworth, J. S. Hersey, J. N. Witham.  
1854—J. S. Hersey, J. N. Witham, Lewis Plummer.  
1855—Jos. Sayward, Lewis Plummer, J. C. Wentworth.  
1856—Jos. Sayward, J. C. Wentworth, D. Wallingford, Jr.  
1857—D. Wallingford, Jr., C. C. Hayes, S. S. Wakeham.  
1858—Asa Fox, S. S. Wakeham, J. F. Hart.  
1859—C. C. Hayes, J. F. Hart, C. H. Goodwin.  
1860—C. H. Goodwin, Jos. Plumer, M. W. Shapleigh.  
1861—Jos. Plumer, M. W. Shapleigh, Jos. Cook.

- 1862—Jos. Cook, Geo. Lyman, J. N. Witham.  
1863—Geo. Lyman, J. N. Witham, T. H. Roberts.  
1864—T. H. Roberts, Jos. Sayward, D. B. Goodwin.  
1865—Jos. Hayward, J. U. Simes, Ebenezer Wentworth.  
1866—J. U. Simes, E. Wentworth, Chas. Jones.  
1867—Chas. Jones, Geo. Lyman, E. W. Fox.  
1868—Geo. Lyman, E. W. Fox, Chas. Hayes.  
1869—E. W. Fox, Chas. Hayes, H. B. Scates.  
1870—Chas. Hayes, D. Wallingford, Jr., T. H. Roberts.  
1871—Geo. Lyman, John Lucas, G. H. Plumer.  
1872-73—Geo. Lyman, Geo. H. Plumer, T. H. Roberts.  
1874-77—Geo. Lyman, Geo. H. Plumer, J. U. Simes.  
1878-79—C. C. Hayes, Asa F. Fox, M. V. B. Cook.  
1880—A. A. Fox, H. B. Scates, D. Wallingford.  
1881—H. B. Scates, D. Wallingford, E. W. Fox.  
1882-83—Geo. Lyman, W. H. H. Pinkham, J. U. Simes.  
1884—Geo. Lyman, W. H. H. Pinkham, C. T. Haines.  
1885-86—C. A. Jones, C. T. Haines, Chas. Hayes.  
1887—J. H. Avery, C. T. Haines, Chas. Hayes.  
1888—J. H. Avery, Chas. Hayes, C. C. Hayes.  
1889—C. C. Hayes, Chas. Hayes, C. A. Jones.  
1890—O. F. Marsh, L. F. Corson, C. A. Jones.  
1891—O. F. Marsh, L. F. Corson, F. P. Jones.  
1892—F. P. Jones, C. W. Gross, W. T. Wallace.  
1893-94—Geo. Lyman, G. H. Plummer, C. W. Lowe.  
1895—Geo. Lyman, G. H. Plummer, J. U. Simes.  
1896-97—S. W. Wallingford, J. H. Avery, F. H. Lowd.  
1898—S. W. Wallingford, G. E. Nute, F. H. Lowd.  
1899—F. H. Lowd, G. E. Nute, E. L. Leighton.

- 1900-01—F. H. Lowd, W. F. Mills, W. T. Wallace.  
1902-03—H. R. Jewett, J. H. Avery, F. B. Roberts.  
1904-05—H. R. Jewett, J. H. Avery, C. A. Jones.  
1906—J. H. Avery, B. B. Plummer, E. A. Wentworth.  
1907—B. B. Plummer, E. A. Wentworth, H. Plummer.
- 

## CHURCH HISTORY.

During the early years of Milton's history, when the town was the Northeast Parish of Rochester, the religious instruction of the people here was inadequate in proportion to the taxes which they paid, and as early as 1774, a vote was passed to the effect that preaching be furnished them.

The amount appropriated for the purpose, however, was not large enough to give entire satisfaction, and to accomplish that end, and in 1780 the voters in the Northeast Parish objected to paying the tax for the erection of a new meetinghouse at Norway Plains, although the old one at Haven's Hill was unfit for use, and many absolutely refused to pay the tax for the minister's support.

As it was too great a distance for the people living in the remote sections of the parish to go to the Haven Hill meetinghouse for divine worship, the injustice of taxation without any benefit received soon became apparent to all with the result that the Northeast Parish was set off from Rochester and incorporated as a separate town, the religious instruction of the people here thus falling to their own personal supervision and care. Before

Milton had become a separate town from Rochester, the Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester Hill had ministered to their spiritual needs, continuing to do so from 1776 to 1798. The first religious services known to have been held here were at the house of Lient. Elijah Horne on Plummer's Ridge.

The first minister employed by the town after its incorporation was Rev. Renben Nayson, from Wakefield, who preached during the year 1801, receiving a salary of \$82 for his services.

The first meetinghouse in Milton was erected on the Ridge in accordance with a vote passed at the annual meeting in 1802. John Fish, Beard Plumer and Gilman Jewett, were the executive committee. The lot on which the building was erected was purchased of Thomas and Aaron Downes for \$26. The meetinghouse was completed at a cost of about \$2,400, by Caleb Wingate, Capt. Daniel Hayes, and Gilman Jewett. The net cost of the church, however, was not so large, as the pews were sold for nearly \$2,000. The first service was held in 1804, and from that time until after 1830, the meetinghouse was constantly in use. The first preachers to occupy the pulpit were Rev. Gideon Burt and Rev. Christopher Page, both of whom were here in 1804.

After 1838, no regular services were held at the house on the Ridge, but the Rev. M. Willey preached there once a month during the year (except during the winter when the church was closed) until 1845, shortly after which the building went out of use. It was sold to the town in 1855, and was, not long afterward, converted into a town house, which purpose the venerable building has served down to the present time.



## FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

The "First Church of Christ" of Milton was organized at the old meetinghouse on Plummer's Ridge, Sept. 8, 1815, with the following members: Barnabus Palmer, Hatuel Nute, Benjamin Scates, Abigail Scates, Deborah Wentworth, Mary Chamberlain, Achsah Plumer and Mrs. ——— Nutter. The record of the institution of the church is signed by Curtis Coe, missionary.

The village at the "Three Ponds" having increased in population, the people there desired a nearer place of worship. A "Union" meetinghouse was erected in the village, and dedicated Nov. 19, 1835. Here the Congregationalists and members of other denominations held services.

During the pastorate of the Rev. Mr. Willey,—in 1841—a parish house, which, with subsequent renovations, is the present parsonage, was erected on a lot purchased of Isaac Worster.

In 1860, the remainder of the Worster lot was purchased, and soon after the present meetinghouse was built. It was dedicated Jan. 9, 1862. In 1886 repairs, the expense of which was \$1,000, were made on the meetinghouse and parsonage. In 1895, the interior was remodelled, and renovations made, the whole expense amounting to \$1,200.

Mr. Lewis Worster Nute, whose mother was born where the present church now stands, bequeathed \$10,000 to the church, making the present funds about \$11,000.

The following is the list of pastors, both acting and resident:

Revs. Curtis Coe, 1815; Dyer Burge; James Walker, 1819-1826 (Sept.); Benj. G. Willey, 1832 (Dec.)-1846; E. F. Abbott,

1846 (Aug.)-1848 (May); James Doldt, 1848 (May)-1870 (Jan.); Frank Haley, 1870 (Feb.)-1874 (April); John N. Lowell, 1875 (Aug.); S. W. Clarke, 1876 (April)-1877 (April); John N. Lowell, 1877 (Nov.)-1881 (June); Geo. Sterling, 1881 (Nov.)-1884 (April); Frank Haley, 1885 (June)-1891 (June); Robert T. Osgood, 1891 (June)-1893 (Jan.); Myron P. Dickey, 1893 (April), present pastor of the church. Between 1826 and 1832, the church was supplied by Revs. Clement Parker, E. S. Anderson, and by missionaries.

The total number of people admitted to membership in the church has been about 350. The present membership is about 130.

#### FREE BAPTIST CHURCH.

For a number of years previous to 1860, meetings were held by the townspeople of the Free Baptist profession. The deed of the land for the first meetinghouse was given May 21, 1859, and the church was built that year.

The Free Baptist Church of Milton was organized May 17, 1860, and the Rev. D. P. Cilley, chairman of the council, gave the right hand of fellowship. The following persons on examination had been found "in fellowship and eligible to church membership":

Rev. E. Tuttle, Bro. Luther Hayes, Fred H. Tuttle, Frances Jones, Samuel Jones, E. G. Downs, Martha A. Varney, Benj. Scates, Mary H. Tuttle, Mary Jones, N. B. Varney, Elinor Hubbard.

Luther Hayes was chosen Clerk of the church; Samuel Jones, Deacon; and Rev. E. Tuttle, Pastor, all by a unanimous

vote. Rev. E. Tuttle and Benj. Seates were appointed delegates to the New Durham Q. M., to ask for admission to that body.

Rev. Ezra Tuttle, first pastor of the church, was given a dismissal April 30, 1863, and was succeeded by Rev. S. P. Fernald, who remained several months. Rev. J. M. Bedell was received June 30, 1864, dismissed May 4, 1865; Rev. N. C. Lothrop, Jan. 5, 1866-Dec. 2, 1867; Rev. I. C. Guptill, May 2, 1868-April 3, 1869; Rev. Ezra Tuttle, who came from Wisconsin for a second pastorate, April 30, 1870-Jan. 6, 1872; Rev. Jos. F. Joy, Aug. 31, 1872-June 6, 1874; Rev. E. Owen, April, 1876-Dec. 30, 1877; Rev. E. G. York, Sept. 28, 1878-April 5, 1879; Rev. C. L. Plummer, Aug. 12, 1879-July 2, 1881; Rev. Wm. Waldron—remained about two and a half years, closing his period of service about June 21, 1885; Rev. C. E. Mason of the Cobb Divinity School, came July 18, 1885, and was, after a successful pastorate, succeeded by Rev. E. R. Chadwick, also of the Cobb Divinity School, who remained less than two years because of ill health. Rev. G. F. Durgin supplied the church until Rev. John Manter came to begin a pastorate which continued more than seven years. During Mr. Manter's residence here, the meetinghouse was destroyed by fire, and rebuilt on the same site shortly afterward. Mr. Manter closed his pastorate here to accept one at Springvale, Maine. His successor, Rev. F. E. Carver, remained three and a half years, at the end of which time he went to Fort Fairfield, Maine. Rev. C. B. Osborne came in January, 1900, for a pastorate which he closed October 27, 1907, when he went to Franconia. Since that time the church has been supplied by visiting clergymen.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH, MILTON.

The Catholics of Milton began to hold services at the village about a dozen or fifteen years ago. Clergymen from the churches at Rochester and Gonic have supplied the church, which is a mission station and has not yet had any resident pastor. Among the clergymen who have ministered to the church here have been the Rev. Fr. Lemie, Rev. Fr. Laplante, now of Berlin, Rev. Fr. Laroque, Rev. Fr. Lesard, Rev. Fr. Melancon, and Rev. Fr. Godin, who comes from Gonic every fortnight, or as often as he is able, to say mass and to administer to the spiritual wants of the people.

The first Catholic Church here was built about ten years ago. It was burned about two years ago, and was replaced by the neat little chapel on Charles Street. About thirty-five families attend the church. Mass is said at eight o'clock A.M. every fortnight, when very stormy weather does not prevent Father Godin's coming up from Gonic.

## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF MILTON MILLS.

Previous to 1871, the Calvin Baptists and Congregationalists of Milton Mills united in maintaining public worship in the old "Union" meetinghouse erected in 1834.

Theological students supplied the pulpit here until the Congregational Church was organized Sept. 26, 1871. The church, at its formation, had a membership of about twenty people. Ebenezer Osgood and Benjamin G. Adams were the first deacons; William McGibbon, the first clerk.

The first settled pastor was Rev. Darius B. Scott, who came to the church in 1872. After a pastorate of several years' dura-

tion, he was succeeded by Rev. Geo. Michael, who remained two or three years. Rev. Chas. F. Goldsmith came next, and remained until May 22, 1881. Rev. G. S. Butler came Aug. 1, 1882, and preached here during a period of four or five years, part of which time he supplied the church at Union. Rev. H. S. Ives came in the fall or winter of 1887 and remained two or three years. Rev. E. J. Akin supplied here for several months during a time when the society had no settled pastor. Rev. I. B. Short was the last resident preacher at the church, coming here in 1891, and remaining until about 1894. Since that time the church has depended upon theological students or visiting ministers for preaching and public worship.

#### FIRST FREE BAPTIST CHURCH.

The First Free Baptist Church was reorganized by Rev. Gershom Lord, in 1802, and consisted of eight members. Samuel Runnells and Bart. Miller were first deacons, and Elder Lord was clerk. Rev. Gershom Lord was the first preacher, and was succeeded by Humphrey Goodwin, who was ordained in 1807, and continued to preach until his removal to Hollis, in 1814. Elder David Blaisdell supplied from 1815 to 1830.

A house of worship was built in 1818, in the west part of the town, near Milton Mills, and replaced by a new one on the same ground, in 1840.

Theodore Stevens became pastor in 1834, left in 1836, returned in 1839, and was succeeded, in 1843, by Elder J. Fullerton; by Horace Stanton, in 1847; and subsequently by Z. Jordan, Wm. Hurlin, Seth Perkins, Aaron Ayer, Dexter Waterman, James Potter; Rev. Mr. McLain, in 1872; Hosea Quimby, 1875;

and at Mr. Quimby's death, in October, 1878, by Rev. B. F. Sherwood, who remained until about 1880, when Rev. H. P. Mansur came. He remained until about 1885. The following have been pastors since that time: Revs. G. A. Anderson, 1887; C. E. Hurd, 1888-93; E. W. Fernald, 1894-7; R. W. Churchill, 1898.

#### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MILTON MILLS.

Methodist meetings were held at Milton Mills as early as 1870, in Fox's Hall. The church was organized about 1871, and a meetinghouse erected the following year.

The present parsonage was purchased during the pastorate of the Rev. A. M. Markey, 1899-1902.

The following clergymen have been pastors of the church:

Revs. I. J. Tibbetts, 1870-73; James Crowley, 1873-75; N. H. McDaniels, 1875-76; A. B. Carter, 1876-79; J. M. Bean, 1879-81; N. C. Bartlett, 1881-82; J. P. Frye, 1882-83; J. J. Davis, 1883-84; H. E. Allen, 1884-87; G. J. Lowe, 1887-88; I. J. Tibbetts, 1888-89; M. H. Evans, 1889; G. F. Durgin, 1889-90; B. F. Estes, 1890-92; G. S. Coller, 1892-95; Wm. Thompson, 1895-97; E. J. Dean, 1897-99; A. M. Markey, 1899-1902; S. E. Quimby, 1902-04; Willis Holmes, 1904.

The present membership is forty-six. The recording secretary is Mr. Fred L. Mudgett.

#### NUTE CHAPEL, NUTE RIDGE.

The Nute Chapel was built about 1891 or 1892, to be used for "Union" meetings, from a fund left by the late Hon. Lewis W. Nute, of this town, to whom Milton owes so much. The first

pastor was Rev. Wm. A. Bacon, who remained several years. The present pastor of the church is Rev. Robert M. Peacock, who has been here about ten years.

There was a Christian Church at West Milton about fifty years ago, but no services have been held there by that society for many years.

---

## INDUSTRIES.

There are very few towns on the Atlantic slope which possess such excellent facilities for the development of water power as the town of Milton. The Salmon Falls river, which, with its tributaries traverses and bounds the township, is superior in available water power to all but one of the rivers of a similar size flowing into the Atlantic Ocean. The declivity of the river from its source (East Pond) to the sea is 499 feet, and more than half of this total fall (275 feet) is within the limits of Milton, giving this town the greatest water power on the river.

The Coheco Manufacturing Company of Dover have an available water power of 1,000 horse power; and a fall of 36 feet; the Great Falls Manufacturing Company of Somersworth, one of 2,500 horse power occasioned by a fall of 62 feet.

It is interesting to compare the facilities of these important corporations with those of the town of Milton.

It is possible for one plant to utilize, from the pond to and including the flume privilege, a fall of 140 feet, which with a run of 12,000 or more cubic feet of water per minute, will

develop from 2,500 to 3,000 horse power. One horse power being the rate of doing 33,000 foot-pounds of work per minute, the total power available would be from at least 82,500,000 to 99,000,000 foot-pounds of work a minute. As the foot-pound is the work done in lifting a mass of one pound through one foot, it can readily be seen that the potential energy of the water fall in Milton is indeed enormous.

This does not include the fall of 47 feet at Milton Mills, with 231 horse power, nor that of Spaulding's upper mill with a fall of 21 feet and a horse power of 375.

The first dam in town was built on the site of the present main dam at Milton Village, by Samuel Palmer about the year 1784. Saw mills and grist mills were built on each side. At the flume about that time was the old Jones saw and grist mill, washed away by the freshet of 1786. The Leighton privilege was located near the present upper leather board mill, and was one of the earliest in town. At this place in 1816, Thomas Leighton erected a cotton mill which he operated more than twenty years. The other privileges on the river were also utilized at an early date.

Among the industries at Milton Mills in the early days of the town were several saw mills, a crude woolen mill, and a distillery where Stephen Watson manufactured whiskey from potatoes.

Gilman Jewett, Nathaniel Jewett, Asa Jewett and a Mr. Wedgewood transformed the old woolen mill into a lathe and turning mill about sixty-five or seventy years ago, after which it was operated more or less irregularly up to the year 1847, when it was purchased by John Townsend, who used the machin-



ery for the manufacture of fine flannels, until 1861, when the mill was burned. Mr. Townsend was a wonderfully astute buyer, and manufacturer, and one who understood the art of selling the manufactured goods. As a result, he was very successful. In June, 1863, he opened a much larger factory which replaced the mill that had been burned, and after continuing the manufacture of flannels for some time, sold the mill to Mudge, Sawyer & Co., of Boston, Mass. This firm, after occupying it for about six years, disposed of it to the Waumbeck Company, a stock corporation, of which John D. Sturtevant of Boston was the managing agent. Geo. W. Olney was the first superintendent under the Waumbeck Company, and was succeeded by Benj. J. Adams. During the management of John A. Buguey, a different concern assumed control of the mill, the Waumbeck Woolen Co. The mill was burned in 1898.

The Miltonia Mills were built by Henry H. Townsend in 1872. Operations were begun in 1873, Mr. Townsend and his partner, Mr. S. H. Atkins, carrying on the manufacture of felt under the firm name of Townsend & Co. Felt was the principal output of the mill up to the year 1881, when it was replaced by blankets, and the plant called the Miltonia Mills. The original mill with the new factory and additions, make up the present plant.

Mr. Henry Townsend died June 25, 1904, and was succeeded by his son, Mr. John E. Townsend, the present owner. Sixty-five hands are employed, and the industry has grown to extensive proportions.

On the site of the shoe factory occupied by Andrews Bros., Edward Brierly erected a felt mill about forty years ago, where

he carried on a large business, employing a fair number of hands until it was burned in the spring or early part of the summer of 1873. He rebuilt the mill soon afterward, and the property later came into the possession of David H. Buffum of Somersworth. After Mr. Buffum's death, his son, Harry Buffum, sold it to Varney & Lane, who began the manufacture of shoes. The next owners of the factory were the Gale Shoe Co., of Haverhill, who, after several years of successful operation, leased the property to Andrews & Co., of Everett, Mass., who, under the name of the Boynton Shoe Co., carry on the industry successfully at the present time.

At West Milton, formerly called Goodwinville, John E. and Chas. Goodwin built and operated a shoe factory which soon made that village a prosperous place. After the business had been carried on with success for a dozen or fifteen years, the factory was closed, John E. Goodwin going to Dover to take charge of a factory there, and Charles to become a traveling salesman for a Boston firm.

At South Milton, in the forties or fifties, Eli and Hiram Wentworth had a factory but their business was discontinued many years ago.

Milton Village with the excellent facilities for the utilization of water power which she is so fortunate to possess, has become a prosperous and active industrial community, like her sister village, Milton Mills. With her great shoe factory, leather-board and paper mills, and other industries, all enjoying an extensive and growing business, and employing many hands, she presents to the visitor, as she nestles between the mountain and the river and pond, the appearance of a perfect little hive

of industry and activity.

Were it not for the law suits and grasping methods of the owners of water privileges here in the early days of the town by which the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, about the year 1820, were prevented from utilizing the water power and establishing a plant, Milton probably would be an important city. The tremendous natural and artificial advantages still remain, however, and are being utilized more and more. Milton is constantly growing in prosperity and wealth, and the time seems not far distant when this town, increasing and developing her industrial activity, will become one of the most important manufacturing centres in eastern New Hampshire.

---

## MILITARY HISTORY.

There is nothing in the history of the town of Milton, which is more worthy of a detailed and comprehensive account, nothing which confers more honor and glory upon her people, nothing which gives her so noble a right to one of the highest places among the towns and cities of New Hampshire as her military record, and the sympathy, assistance, and steadfast, self-sacrificing loyalty she has given to our country whenever the Nation was in peril or in need of aid. To do her military history justice is a task which should be attempted only by one familiar with the men and ideals of her earlier days, one who has inherited a love for her and for all that is hers, for no one who does not truly know and love the town could do it well.

The military history of Milton antedates that of the town itself, for it was almost a quarter century after the Revolution closed that the "Northeast Parish" of Rochester became a town. It is recorded that many citizens of this part of Rochester left their homes to join the Continental Army and to do their share toward the winning of the independence of the colonies. One of the first men who enlisted from Rochester was John Bergin of Milton Three Ponds, who signed the roll on the second day of June, in 1775. He was a sergeant in Capt. Titcomb's Company. Timothy Ricker, too, was in the American service, a man who possessed so magnificent a physique, that he served as one of the body guards of General Washington.

Samuel Nute, sergeant in Capt. Wentworth's Company of New Hampshire volunteers, was promoted to the rank of second lieutenant in the regiment Nov. 11, 1776, and served until Sept. 16, 1777. Daniel Cook, too, was a sergeant, a member of Capt. Benj. Ellis' Company in Col. Scammel's regiment. Joseph Pearl was in Capt. Rowell's Company of Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, and William Palmer served in the Second N. H. Regiment in 1780. At the battle of Bunker Hill where so many New Hampshire men were engaged, Milton was represented by William Warren, who was wounded during that famous fight.

Milton's record in the War of 1812 is no less glorious. This was the first struggle in which she as an incorporate town sent men into the service of the Nation. Fifty-four men were furnished from Milton alone, for the army and the navy, more than a third of those able to bear arms going to the front! Milton indeed had just cause to rejoice at the outcome, and the final and lasting establishment of American independence, and

the famous celebration held in the old T. C. Lyman tavern, April 15, 1815, was one which fitly manifested the joy and satisfaction of the people here over the outcome of the war.

New England, being far removed from the seat of war between Mexico and the United States, and opposed to the policy which brought on the conflict, took little part in the Mexican War, and it was carried on and brought to a successful close, for the most part, by the men of the South and West, though New England, indeed, was well represented and by no means played the part of the shirk.

The great struggle of the Rebellion, however, was the true test of the spirit and patriotism of the people of the towns in this section of the North, and as in all the former struggles the citizens of Milton were not found wanting. They took a strong and emphatic stand against slavery and dis-union, and strong resolutions were passed in opposition to both. But they did not stop there. Believing that deeds and not words are the true indication to character and sincerity they made active preparations to assist in the prosecution of the war. Scarcely had Fort Sumpter capitulated and the President's call for volunteers been received throughout the North than the names of men of Milton were on the enlistment rolls, and the soldiers were ready to march to the front. "Their acts of bravery were recorded on nearly every field during the four years' struggle."

There were approximately 355 able bodied voters in the town at the outbreak of the war, and of this number 150 enlisted, almost one-half of the male population going to the front!

In response to the quota of 91 men demanded from Milton by the drafts, this town sent 103. This record is one of which

every Miltonian is and may be justly proud, for it is indeed a worthy one. From a financial standpoint, too, Milton's record does not suffer. Milton, with a population of 1,862 people, should have given for the support of the war, about \$55,000, in proportion per capita to the population of New Hampshire, and the total amount furnished by the State.

This proportion of \$55,000 was exceeded by almost \$30,000, the town voting the sum of \$79,500 for the use of the Nation.

This is the record then of the town of Milton in the great crises of our country. It is not necessary to recount in detail the individual services of the soldiers of the town, for the events and struggles in which they distinguished themselves are familiar to all. Their courage and pluck were unbounded; they fought and suffered, yes, and died with that indomitable will, that love of liberty, and that heroism which characterized their fathers and is still the legacy of their sons, handed down since the days of Sullivan and Stark and Hale, as their most priceless heritage to be preserved unsullied and undimmed from generation to generation, so long as the Republic exists.

---

## EDUCATIONAL ACCOUNT.

The first teacher employed by the town of Milton was James F. Maston, who kept the winter term of 1803 in a school building erected on the Ridge. He received as wages a sum equivalent to about \$25 or \$26, and was "boarded around."

Miss Mary Walbridge, the first woman teacher engaged by

the town, taught the summer term of 1804, receiving two pounds eight shillings (about \$12) as compensation for her services. The schoolhouse at the foot of Silver Street, one of the "little red" buildings so common years ago, was constructed in 1827. It was renovated, and made a two-story structure in 1853, and continued in use as a school building until about 1890, when it was sold.

In 1891, the present grammar school building was erected, and is the "proud possessor" of the bell which was formerly in the old schoolhouse, and which still performs its function efficiently and well. The central school building at Milton Mills has, for a number of years, been used by both the higher grammar and lower high school grades there.

The first attempt at the establishment of a high school in Milton was made by the Rev. Ezra S. Anderson, in 1832. The most successful of the earlier institutions, however, was the Classical Institute, classes being held in the old Union meeting-house, remodeled in 1866, for that purpose. Many men of prominence in the community and State, today, point with pride and satisfaction to the early training they received there.

The Nute High School was founded in 1889, as was the Nute Library, in accordance with the provisions of the will of Lewis Worster Nute, a native of Milton who died in 1888. Among the many worthy benefactions which Mr. Nute bequeathed to his townsmen were the \$125,000 for the institution which bears his name, and \$50,000 for the public schools. As a result of Mr. Nute's generosity and the praiseworthy interest which Milton people have always had in education, this town has splendid educational facilities, which are second to those of no town of a similar size in New Hampshire.

## PROFESSIONAL MEN.

## PHYSICIANS.

Perhaps the earliest resident physician at Milton Village was Dr. Stephen Drew, a native of Newfield, Me., who came in the early days of the town, about the year 1820, and practised until 1873, a long period of more than fifty years of activity.

Dr. D. E. Palmer came some time in the latter part of the decade 1850-1860, and remained until about 1865, when he went to Tuftonborough. Dr. G. W. Peavey, who came here from Ossipee, carried on the practice which Dr. Palmer had left, and remained about four years, at the end of which time he removed to Somersworth, where he died. Dr. Nute succeeded Dr. Peavey, but stayed only a short time. For several years there was no resident physician at the village until Dr. H. F. Pitcher came in 1879. Dr. Pitcher, after continuing in practice here about four years, went to Haverhill, where he still carries on the practice of his profession.

The Rev. Frank Haley, M.D., who acted as pastor of the Congregational Church, was also a practising physician here about the middle of the seventies.

Dr. W. F. Wallace, Milton's next physician, came in 1883. After about four years of practice here, he went to Bradford in 1887, in which year Dr. C. D. Jones, a native of Milton, and a graduate of Harvard, began practice here. Dr. Jones gave up his practice about the year 1891.

Dr. J. Dearborn was here a short time in the latter eighties.

Dr. M. A. H. Hart, like Dr. Jones, a Milton man, came here the same year (1891). After graduating at the University of



the City of New York, Dr. Hart practised about three years in Fall River, Mass., at the end of which time he came to his native town, to begin a practice which has now grown to extensive proportions.

Dr. W. F. Wallace returned to Milton in 1893, and practised until his removal to Plaistow four years later. Dr. John Wallace, a native of Ireland, came here in 1897. Three years later he removed to Roxbury, Mass.

At Milton Mills, the first physician to carry on an extensive practice was Dr. Reuben Buck, a native of Massachusetts, who lived in Acton, and visited patients in this village as early as 1830, and continued to reside here until his death. Prior to Dr. Buck's practice here, Dr. Powers of Acton and Dr. Russell of Wakefield, attended sick calls.

Dr. Jonathan S. Calef, who came from Maine, married one of Dr. Buck's daughters and settled here not many years after the latter's arrival. He remained for some time, going from Milton to Manchester, later to Boston, Mass., and finally to San Francisco, Cal., where he died.

Dr. John L. Swinerton, from Newfield, Maine, was in practice in this village, contemporary with Dr. Buck, remaining here about twenty-five years. At the end of that time he went to Union where, later, he died.

Dr. Jeremiah Crosby Buck, a son of Dr. Reuben, began practice here during the latter years of his father's residence in this locality, and continued in active practice almost up to the time of his death, which occurred about the year 1890.

Dr. Chas. E. Swasey, who had been an army surgeon during the Civil War, married another of Dr. Reuben Buck's daugh-

ters, and began the practice of his profession shortly after the close of the war. He remained here about five years, removing, at the end of that time, to Rochester, from which place he went to Somersworth, where he died May 30, 1907. His remains were brought to his native town and buried in the Roadside Cemetery just outside the village.

Dr. Wm. E. Pillsbury, a native of Shapleigh, Me., came sometime during the latter part of the decade 1860-1870, and remained until February, 1907.

Dr. Charles W. Gross came at about the same time, and has enjoyed a long and successful practice which he still carries on at the present time.

Dr. Frank Weeks, a graduate of the Baltimore Medical College, came to this village in March, 1902, and is one of the present resident physicians.

Dr. L. B. Bradford came here about the month of June, 1907, but remained only a short time.

Dr. Hugh D. Grant, like Dr. Weeks, an alumnus of the Baltimore Medical College, began practice at this place during the latter part of the summer of 1907, and has resided here since that time.

#### LAWYERS.

Ichabod Jordan practised law in Milton Mills nearly sixty-five or seventy years ago. He remained several years, going at the end of that time to Great Falls (Somersworth), where he continued to practice until his death. Wm. A. Kimball was the next lawyer here. He remained a few years, and then went to Rochester, where, later, he died. Frank Weeks, the next

practitioner, resided here several years, subsequently removing to West Buxton, Maine, where he died.

Edwin Cloutman practised here several years, until his removal to Farmington, where he practised until his death.

Forrest L. March commenced the practice of law here about the year 1900, after having been admitted to the bar of Maine. He is still in practice at the village.

Milton Village has had but one resident attorney, Harry B. Amey, who came in 1897. He removed several years later to Island Pond, Vt.

#### MILTON IN NEW HAMPSHIRE SENATE.

Beard Plumer, 1809-10-11-12-16.

Eli Wentworth, 1860-61.

Luther Hayes, 1879-80.

Chas. H. Looney, 1887-88.

Elbridge W. Fox, 1899-1901.

---

### MILTON'S CENTENNIAL.

#### EVENTS OF THE DAY.

“The centennial celebration of the town of Milton, held August 30, 1902, was in honor of the one hundredth anniversary of the first town meeting. This meeting convened at the tavern of Lieut. Elijah Horne, August 30, 1802, only a short time after the charter, which gave Milton its independent existence, had been signed by Governor Gilman. This instrument had

been granted at the June session of the legislature of New Hampshire at the petition and largely through the efforts of Capt. Beard Plumer, one of the representatives from Rochester, who, with others, felt that the time had come for Milton to sever the ties which bound her to the mother town.

“At the annual meeting held in March, 1902, it was voted to celebrate in an appropriate manner the closing of the first century of the town’s existence. An appropriation was made and a general committee selected. As a result of the able and painstaking efforts of this committee, together with those chosen to assist, the observance of the centennial was made eminently fitting to mark the close of the first century of Milton’s history.

“Saturday, August 30, 1902, was a beautiful day; there was scarcely a cloud in the sky and the temperature was ideal for the purposes of the occasion. Sunrise was accompanied with the ringing of bells and a cannon salute of thirty-three guns. One hundred guns were fired during the day, a second thirty-three at noon and the remainder at sunset. Although the celebration had practically begun on Friday night with the huge bonfire on the summit of the historic Mt. Teneriffe, it was not until Saturday morning that the guests commenced to arrive in large numbers.

“Every incoming train was heavily laden and hundreds came in teams from surrounding towns. It was the largest crowd that Milton ever saw, being variously estimated by the press at from seven to ten thousand.

“From 8.30 to 10 o’clock field and water sports were held; from 9 to 10 o’clock the Hanson American band of Rochester gave a concert on the Upper square. Then came the street

parade. This was a fine feature of the day, including many beautifully trimmed floats and private teams, bicycles, and not a few grotesque and humorous make-ups. The marshal was Major Charles J. Berry, Milton Mills, N. H.; assistant marshal, James F. Reynolds, Wakefield, Mass.; aides, Clifford A. Berry and Charles Manser, Milton Mills; Walter Holden, Wakefield, Mass.; Scott Ramsdell, Samuel E. Drew, and Fred S. Hartford, Milton.

“Following the parade a good old-fashioned New England dinner was served in large tents, on the Nute High School grounds, to over two thousand people. It was at high noon, also, that the new town clock in the Congregational Church was officially started. This was presented to the town of Milton by Mr. Albert O. Mathes of Dover, N. H., as a memorial to the Rev. James Doldt, who was pastor of the Congregational Church from 1850 to 1871.

“Promptly at two o’clock the commemorative exercises began in the grove, on the Nute High School grounds, Hon. Elbridge W. Fox, of Milton Mills, Ex-Senator from this district, presiding as President of the day. In addition to those upon the official programme, Mayor Bradley of Rochester spoke in behalf of the mother town and Mr. Edward P. Nichols, of Lexington, Mass., treasurer of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, delivered a short address. The violin used as an accompaniment to the singing was played by Miss Annie B. Kimball, of Milton, while the old violincello, which took the place of the church organ in the early days of the town, was restrung and played by Mr. Sumner Hodsdon of Dover, N. H.

“One of the most attractive and appropriate features of the

day was the collection of antiquities in the old Worcester House, itself past one hundred years in age. These rare and valuable articles, from 75 to 200 or more years old and gathered from many sources, by Mr. Albert O. Mathes, of Dover, N. H., were intimately connected with the early history of the town. Many of the interesting buildings in the village had placards placed upon them, giving the date of their erection and other matters of interest. Among these were the following: The home of Dr. Stephen Drew, 1820-1873, built by John Bergin in 1773; the house in which Lewis W. Nute was born; the building formerly the Union meetinghouse, 1838-1859; John Fish's house, 1794, where was located the first post-office in 1818; the site of the first tavern built in 1787 by Benjamin Palmer; the house of Thomas Leighton, 1810-1860; the site of the house of Gilman Jewett, first town clerk, 1800; the site of the first tannery, owned by John Bergin, 1773.

“The celebration was, in every respect, an unqualified success, and reflected the greatest credit upon all concerned. All of those present, whether natives of the town or friends, felt that the observance was in every way worthy of the occasion and of Milton.”

## Census of Milton.

NOTE—The following is the list of Post Office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of Milton, N. H. Milton Mills—Mills; Farmington—Farm; East Rochester—E Roch; South Wakefield—S Wake; North Rochester—N Roch; Springvale—Spr'vle. R. F. D. routes are indicated by number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, **Milton, N. H.** is understood.

A		Louise P	pl
Allen, Henry G	fireman	Avery, Jno W	shoe cutter
Maud D (Dearborn	ho	Emma B (Getchell	ho
Leon M		Avery, Jos H	post master
Applebee, Chas H	far Mills	Emma C (Hanscom	ho
Sarah E (Pinkham	ho	Ayer, Harry C	ptr Mills
Archibald, J F	Mills	Charlotte H (Hanscom	ho
	boss card & spin	Richard E	stu
Hannah H (Greenleaf	ho	Willie R	mail car
Bernice M (m Cloutman		Frances E	pl
	Dover	Gladys H	pl
Emma S	s s op	Theodore	
Avery, Brackett F	far	B	
Harry L		Bachelder, Frank	lab
Sallie C	ho	*Ira	real est Nashua
John W	s s op	*Vial (m—Beverly, Mass	
Avery, Harry L	town cl	Banfield, Elizabeth L (Place	
Hattie L (Pinkham	ho		Farm
Therou W	pl		

Batch, Joseph	mill op	Alice L	
Baxton, J H	plumber & far	Belleville, Louise (Provencher	
	Union		No Roch
Alvina M (Downs	ho	Fred	R R ser
Bean, Stephen	ret'd	Berryman, Geo	mill op
Martha J (Abbott	ho	Berry, Chas J	far Mills
Ida M (m Smith	ho	Rosabell (Farnsworth	
*Chas S	far Ossipee	*Arthur L	sales
Herbert L	mill op	183 Coyle, Portland, Me	
*Fred E	far Ossipee	*Antoinette R (m Burnell	
*Dana H	far Chester	19 Lawrence Road,	
Bean, Herbert L	mill op	Matapan, Mass	
Iantha E (Knowles	ho	*C A ptr	Lewiston, Me
Alger S	stu	Berry, Florentine A (Elkins	
Dana S	stu	Anna F (Nute	ho & tr
Fred E	pl	Berry, Mary A	ho Mills
Alice L	pl	Berry, Mary E	ho Mills
Beaton, H A	sta agt	Berry, Hiram H	far Mills
Myrtle F (Hartshorn	ho	Mary J (Hanson	ho
Ione E	pl	Geo E	lab
Gladys M	pl	Arthur H	stu
Bellemen, Chas	mill op	*Berry, Jesse W	s s op
Celina (m Murray	ho	Haverhill, Mass	
Mike	mill op	Mabel M (Bodwell	ho
Lucy M (Gostlin	ho	Chas L	pl
William	far	Leona M	pl
Nellie	pl	Beatrice	
Belleville, F	R R ser No Roch	Berry, Anna F	tr
Exelia (Seymen	ho	Blaisdell, Chas L	mer
Vena E	stu	Minnie M (Page	ho
Arthur A	pl	Blaisdell, S	boarding house
Frank G	pl	Almeda F (m Hersom	ho
Ernest L	pl	Bluin, Jim	far
William E		Ora	pl



Emma (Jewell	ho	*Arthur W	R R ser
Fred	pl	S Waterboro, Me	
Hattie		Sarah E	s s op
Bodge, Chas A	s s op	*Clara A (m Rankings	ho
Flora (Smith	ho & s s op	Winter, Wis	
Florence S	stu	*Althea S	S Acton, Me
Bertena	pl	Bragdon, Ann M (Palmer	ho
Alice	pl	Union	
Chas R	pl	Laura F	ho
Bodwell, Chas L	retld	Bragdon, S Millett	far
Etta M (Murry	ho	*Carrie B (m Long	ho
Mabel M (m Berry	ho	Sanbornville	
Eddie M	lab	Mildred L	bk kpr
Linwood C	stu	Bradford, L	phy & sur Mills
Bodwell, Eddie M	lab	Bragg, Carrie P (Littlefield	
Flossie (Minot	ho	Millie G	actress
Borley, Annie M (Dyer	ho	Brasley, Fred B	mill rt Roch
Bousquin, William	s s op	Gertrude J (Currier	ho
Lue S (Stevens	ho	Brock, Leslie C	eng
Ethel O	pl	Hattie E (Brierly	ho
Clarence E		Brown, Fred L	mill op Farm
Boyd, Joseph	mill op	Edith M (Nute	ho & s s wk
Abbie E (Shaw	ho	Gordon N	pl
Joseph A	pl	Buckley, James J	phy & sur
Brackett, Anna G (m Perkins		M Eula (Hussey	ho
	Mills	Buerley, Hattie E (Webber	ho
Geo A	far	Marion H	pl
*Fred L	car	Burlingame, Jane S (Remick	
*Edith M (m Pillsbury	ho	ho	Mills
Bellows Falls, Vt		Butler, Abbie D (Dearborn	
*Frank L	s s op	ho	S Wake
Middleboro, Mass		Burroughs, Loranias (Blaisdell	
*I G	far	ho	Union
S Waterboro, Me		Ada E (m Plummer	

Burrows, Hiram J	blk	Mills	Ruth L (Littlefield	ho
Sarah E (Thomas			Alexander H	mill op
	ho & s s	op	*Adelia E (m Lowe	Roch
Eva M	s s	op	Fred M	hotel kpr
*John M invalid	Concord		Moses G	far
Burrows, Will S	far & s s	op	Chamberlain, M G	far Mills
	Farm		Arthie E (Jenkins	ho
Emma S (Knowles	ho		Blanche J	ho
Maud C	stu		Chamberlain, F H	hotel kpr
Martha A			Guy	lab
			Pearle E	stu
	C		Caroline E (Reed	ho
			Chase, Geo H	s s op
			Addie G (Willey	ho
Calkins, H G	mill op	Union	Chandler, Clarence A	Mills
Emma M (Lancaster	ho		Chesley, Chas	far Farm
*Edna N (m Tucker	ho		Clements, L D	far Union 1
	N Roch		John B	team
*Jessie A (m Preble	ho		Clements, J B	team Union 1
	S Windham		Addie M (Lee	ho
Josephine M	stu		Clements, Hanson E	
Caron, Conrad	mill op		Martha B (Keyes	ho
Marie L (Caron	ho		Clements, Charlotte L (Ingalls	
Marguerite	pl		Mertie E (m Hayes	
Conrad Jr			*Maud A (m Wentworth	
Pearl A			12 Portland, Roch	
Canney, G D	far Farm R F D		Clough, Jennie M (Piper	Union
Addie B (Harch	ho		Chas A	eng
Carl B	law stu		Dennis F	mill op
Chamberlain, E W	s s op	Mills	Clough, D F	mill op Union
Winnie G (Marsh	ho		Elsie M (Tinker	ho
Kenneth W	pl		Clough, Chas A	fireman Union
Chamberlain, S G	far		Mabel A (Peasley	ho
	Mills R F D		Clark, Hannah A (Remick	Mills

Coaty, Emma J (Ham	ho	Coumad, John F	s s op
*Mary E	ho Farm	Lelia J (McLaughlin	ho
Florence E (m Welch	ho	Ethel M	pl
*Edwin E	s s op Farm	Andrew R	pl
Cole, Eliza A (Nichols	ho	Gladys L	pl
Chas H	s s op	Clyde W	pl
*Geo F	s s op Farm	Randoldh H	
*Lilla M (m Chamberlain	Wolfboro	Cook, Ida (Hatch	ho
		Hattie E (m Allen	
Coles, Harry D	eng	Cook, John I	far Farm
Abbie M (Foss	ho	Mary A (Davis	ho
Colby, Abby S (Ellis	ho	*Dell (m McPhill	
*Sumner H	mill op	Somersworth	
	Sanford, Me	Mary J (m Longley	
Mary E (m Philpot		Cook, F P	far Farm R F D
	Sanford, Me	Lucy J (Hight	ho
*Roxana (m Hurd	Roch	Cook, Mary B	ho Farm
Colomy, Florence F (Tibbetts	ho Farm	Cook, Annie E (Davis	Farm
		dr mkr & tr	
Colomy, John K	farm Mills	Corson, Geo M	far
Columbus, O W	lab	D H (Pierce	ho
Melvina V (Hall	ho	John M	truck
Arthur V	team	Carrie L (m Hodges	
*Lena M (m LaRochelle		Herbert D	mill op
	Roch	Allie M (m Dixon	
Emma V	s s op	George N	cl
Clara E	pl	Corson, John M	team
Willie A	pl	Eva M (Postleton	ho
Vina H	pl	Gladys F	pl
Chas E	pl	Leon M	pl
Connolly, Timothy	Mills	Leo H	pl
	ptr & paper hgr	Mary L	pl
*Grace L (m Hooper	Roch	Annie	
Raymond W	s s op	Corson, Chas W	far

Annie B (Berryman	ho	Emma	
Corson, Clara M (Downs	ho		
Annie F (m Hayes		D	
Cote, Aaron J	mach		
M Esther (Wentworth		Day, Aurena M (Goodwin	Mills
Currie, John H	clerg	Lucy M (m Flanagan	
Margaret B (Patterson		Susie F (m Wiggin	
John P	pl	Frank B	mill op
Stewart G		Day, Frank B	mill op Mills
Curry, Williams S	lab Mills	Addie F (Hooper	ho
Harriet F (Goodwin	ho	Freda L	pl
Edna May	pl	Everett H	pl
Currier, Diana	pl	Frank C	
Currier, Edith M	pl Roch	Day, John L	far Mills
Currier, Geo W	s s op	Susan B (Patch	ho
Mary A (Delaney	ho	Cora B (m Wiggin	
William G	pl	*Arthur W	lab
Joseph L		Lexington, Mass	
Curtis, Moses P	s s op Farm	*John W	mach
Juliaetta F (Cook	ho	Hyde Park, Mass	
*Everett I	far Wolfboro	*Harry E	R R ser
*Henry B	s s op Farm	Braintree, Mass	
*Asa A	far Barnstead	Florence M	weaver
*Frederick	s s op Farm	Lovey A	ho
Cushman, Martha S (Granger		Mamie V	ho
Cutts, William F	far Mills	*Alden B	elec con
*Chas W	tr	Boston, Mass	
Merrimack, Mass		Margaret	pl
*Ora E (m Farnham Union		Day, Esther E (Harnden	ho
Cutts, Thomas J	far Mills	Union R F D	
Lydia M (Jewett	ho	Leslie S	pl
Alberta J (m Hargraves		Davis, Lizzie M (Durgin	ho
Custean, Eldridge	mill op	*Mabel (m Fraser	
Lizzie (Bluin	ho	Amesbury, Mass	

*Herbert L	s s op	Chas Leroy	
Amesbury, Mass		Dickson, William F	mill op
Dearborn, H E	far S Wake	William A	
Leora G (Chapman	ho	supt Spaulding's mill	
*Nathan E	cl Dover	Ernest	mill op
DeMeritt, Berthold I	s s boss	*Leon	mach N Roch
Musetta A (Dorr	ho	Dixon, Stephen E	mill op
Bonnibelle I	pl	Georgia M (Moody	ho
Bruce R		Elwood M	pl
Rosbert E		Paul J	
Delphin G		Elmer	
Derruisseaux, Napoleon		Doe, J F	far Union R F D
Anna (Letourneau	ho	Etta F (Martin	ho
Raone G		Ralph	pl
Alice M		Rachel M	
Deseanhnier, Joseph	s s op	Dorr, Chas C	far Union R F D
Mary (Custo	ho	*Alta L	ho N Conway
Arthur	pl	Harvey W	far
Mamie	pl	*Janie M (m Rideout	
Celia		N Conway	
Eva		*Ava A (m Goodwin	
Henry		239 Bridge, Manchester	
DeWolfe, Hattie E (Hayes	ho	*Geo E	far Roch
Helen M	stu	*Daisy B (m Ramsell	
Dickey, M P	Cong clerg	Lebanon, Me	
Louise R (Shumway	ho	*Ray N	stenog E Roch
*Maurice W	editor	Dorr, H W	far Union R F D
Boston, Mass		Catherine M (Keene	ho
*Ora S (m Smith		Dorr, Melvina M (Staples	ho
40 Lindsay, Boston, Mass		*Emily F (m Carr	
Mark S	mus tr	Sacramento, Calif	
Dickson, Ernest F	mill op	*Rosetta (m Tuttle	Alton
Allie M (Corson	ho	*Augusta D (m Brown	
Franklin B	pl	Farm	

*Alfonso F	s s op	Arlene	pl
Lebanon, Me		Donald	pl
Fred H	s s op	Ruth	pl
William W	cl	Genevieve	pl
Irvin G	mill op	Dockham, Alphonso	mill op
Georgia M	s s op	May E (Birch	ho
Dorr, Simon C	far	Geo A	pl
Hannah W (Hill	ho	Downs, Geo A	ice man
Musetta A (m DeMerritt		Ada R (Tanner	s s op
Dore, Augusta (Fox	ho Mills	Blanch	pl
James F	far	Downs, Fred C	lab
Dore, Freeman J	far Mills	Eva M (West	ho
Lizzie S (Maddox	ho	Arthur F	
Grace E	mill op	Hazel M	
Lottie (m —		Downs, Hazen W	truck
*Augusta (m Henderson		Downs, John A	ice man
Sanford, Me		May L (Thompson	ho
Winnie (m Holmes		Roy M	pl
Dore, Chas H	lab	Flora M	pl
Mary W (Duutley	ho	Downs, Albert F	soldier
Dana M	s s op	Dora M (Tuttle	ho
Chas E	pl	Geo A	lab
Scott L	pl	Hattie E (m Hartford	
Alta M	pl	*Grace M (m Morin	
Franklin W		Salem, Mass	
Dore, Herbert W	s s op	*Josie M (m —	
Flora E (Burham	ho	Spr'vle, Me	
*Blanche E (m Desjardins		*Fred	s s op E Roch
Lynn, Mass		Downs, Geo F	butch & far
Mildred A	s s op	Annette F (Piper	ho
Essie I	pl	Downs, Frank L	s s op
Lillian R	pl	Augusta O (Kimball	ho
Dodge, John	supt s s Mills	Chester K	stu
Nettie (Elley	ho	Ethel G	pl

## CENSUS

131

Mabel S			Angie M (Ridley	ho
Downs, Geo Q	ptr		Dunlap, Louise E	s s op
Downing, Chas W	lab	Farm	Duntley, Clarence W	far
Sarah J (Page	ho		Duntley, Ira W	blk
Chas L	lab		Sarah A (Hodgman	ho
Clara J	pl		*Addie C (m McIntosh	
Elma F			283 E Merrimack,	
Downing, Chas L	lab	Farm	Lowell, Mass	
Katresia M (Leavitt	ho		Hattie M	s s op
Downing, Geo A	sec fore		Dupont, Alphonso	lab
Alice (Hodgdon	ho		Desange (Lafranche	ho
Alice J	pl		Joseph	s s op
Marion L	pl		Henry	mill op
Downing, Frank A	fireman		Alina	s s op
Gerda M (Anderson	ho		Marion	pl
Drew, Henry	far		Arthur	
Emeline (Dyer	ho		Dupont, Henry	mill op
Henry W	team		Lucy D (Marshall	ho
Benj T	team		Duquette, Leon	fireman
Mary A	s s op		Emma (Hall	ho
Blanche C	s s op		Eva E	s s op
Roscoe C	s s op		Victoria M	s s op
Drew, William F	s s op		Leon F	pl
Hattie B (Hardy	ho		Helen E	
Nellie F	pl		Alice E	
Drew, Samuel E			Durrell, Emma V	ho
Ina F (Wentworth	ho		Dyer, Chas	far
Geo W	pl		Martha A (Drew	
Drew, Hannah M (Pinkham			Annie M (Bailey	
William S	mill op		Nettie M (m Ellis	
Fred W	lab		*Hattie M (m —	Farm
*Bertha M (m Chipman				
449 N Mantella, Boston, Mass				
Drew, Zenas F	far	Mills		

E				Farmer, Thomas	car	Mills
				Mary (—		ho
Edgerley, Hiram V	ret	d		*W H	spinner	E Roch
Ellis, Geo E	lab			Farnham, W	lab	S Wake
Inez G (Duntley	ho			Ferland, Thomas		shop op
Iloyd F	pl			Mary D (Marcous		ho
Ethel M	pl			Dora F		pl
Nellie B				Lydia W		pl
Ruby				Delda L		
Myrtle M				Thomas E		
Ellis, Fred M	far	Union		Fellow, L Ellen (Spinney	ho	
Ellis, Geo W	far	Union 1				Union
Ida M (Varney	ho			Finegan, Herbert F	bk kpr	
Ellis, Nettie M (Dyer	ho			Clara B (Wakefield	ho	
Virlena M				Rosalie B		
Ellis, Henry P	far	Mills		Fletcher, James H	blk Farm	
Emerson, Eugene W		Mills		Nellie M (Foss		ho
Fannie C (Chamberlain	ho			Flye, A M	mer	Mills
*Harriet C (m Piper				Delia M (Douglass	ho & cl	
N Abington, Mass				Ford, Abbie J (Ricker	ho	
Evans, Calvin J	far	Mills		Leroy J	far	
Flora B (Rines	ho			Foss, Benj W	ret	far
Carrie May				Abbie M (m Coles	ho	
Marion				Eli W	lab	
Evans, Chas W	s s op			Foss, Eli W	lab	
Alice M (Tibbetts	ho			Gertrude M	bk kpr	
Robert C	pl			Fountain, L W	far	
Sumner L	pl				Union R F D	
F				Charlotte E (Stokes	ho	
				Alvina (m Baxter		
				Fox, Henry	janitor	
Fall, Geo G	express			Fox, A A		
Lizzie (Lyman	ho			undertaker funeral director		
Ruth L (m Plummer				Sarah E (Tuttle-Webster		



Chas D	express		Gerald, Catherine M (Tulley	
Fox, C D	expressman	Mills	Lawrence E	pl
Hattie M (Fox	ho		Viola L	
Edwina E	stu		Gerald, Theodora A	tr
Fox, Elbridge W	mas	Mills	Gerould, A Annette (Darling	
Sarah E (Buck	ho		*Ella H	nurse
Everett F	mer		103 Henry, Orange, N J	
Fox, Everett F	mer	Mills	*Chas L	eng
Carrie B (Ricker	ho		1,151 R Main, Pittsburg, Pa	
Helen G	stu		Theodora A	tr
Fox, Hattie (Hart	agt	Mills	Getchell, Gertrude	music
French, H L	s s op		Gilbert, Louis	mill op
Eliza J (Perkins	ho		Celia (McNeal	ho
French, Chas H	lab		Gilbert, Daniel	far Farm
French, Thomas M	lab		Ida M (Dutley	ho
Frost, Mary E (Whitehouse			Raymond	s s op
Mabel	stu		Ada L	ho
			Wilfred	pl
			John I	pl
			Evelyn A	
G			Giles, Chas F Central Ho	Mills
Gage, James M	s s op		*H E	s s op Lynn, Mass
Garland, L D	far	Farm 1	Gilmore, Chas A	ptr
Cora B (Goodall	ho		Eliza E (Twombly	ho
*Ethel M (m Gilman			Going, Geo	lab
Newbury, Vt			Eva E (Baker	ho
Garland, Mary (Goodwin	ho		Alva M	stu
	Mills		Ethel M	ho
Garland, Clarence E	far	Mills	John F	pl
Verna M (Reynolds	ho		Lura E	pl
Nellie M			Marjorie C	pl
George, A M (Chesley	Roch		Harold G	
Gerrish, Elisha S	team	Mills	Goodall, — (Edgely	Farm
Ella M (Hersey	ho		Cora B (m Llewellyn	ho
Gerrish, Jane S (Gilman	Mills			

Goodwin, Lincoln s s op Mills	H
Mary F (McGill ho	
Lettie A (m Laporte Farm	Haines, Calvin S Mills
Arthur H s s op	undertaker asst
Goodwin, Emma A	Cora H (Knox ho
(Wentworth ho Mills	Haynes, Ella M pl Union 1
Hattie F (m Curry	Haynes, J S far Farm R F D
Frank W s s op	Ellen E (Varney ho
Chas H s s op	Haley, Sarah (Plummer
Goodwin, Leon H cl Mills	ho & librarian
Alice M (Lowd ho	Susan P cl
Goodwin, Chas W s s op	Hall, John mill op Mills
Eva M (Blanch ho	Marcelin (Morrow ho
Goodwin, Geo H far Farm 1	Odelion s s op
Gostlin, J mill op N Roch	Mary mill op
Lucy E (Bellemen ho	Levi pl
Josephine L	Albert pl
Beatrice E	Laura
Grace, Frank L far Union 1	Hall, Odelion s s op Mills
Lizzie B (Willey ho	Elsie (Connolly ho
Mary E pl	Hamilton, H R s s op Mills
Flora M pl	Minnie G (Remick ho
Lula V pl	Ralph C pl
Carrie E pl	Rena
Gross, Chas W phy & sur Mills	Hamilton, Fitz E fish dlr Mills
Grover, Harry C hotel	Harry s s op
Mary F (Emerson hostess	Fred mill op Gonic
Grover, Walter S retd	Hamilton, Carrie A (Hooper
Harry C hotel	ho Mills
Grundy, Nancy (Guptill Mills	Stella D stu
Gustafson, Hermon N lab	Hanson, Lizzie A (Caverly ho
S A F (Miller ho	*Mary (m Griffin
Carl W	Barrington

## CENSUS

135

Hanson, Elmer D	S Wake	Hattie E (Downs	ho
	far & mech	Hart, J B	miner
Florence (Norwood	ho	Ella M (Brewer	ho
Harriet	stu	Lena M	mer
Hanson, John W	far & s s op	Clara B	s s op
	Mills	Hart, M A H	phy & sur
Elmer D	far S Wake	Estelle L (Draper	ho
Jennie C (m Philbrick		M Wentworth	stu
Hanson, Chas C	night watch	Elgia D	stu
Asenath (Spinney		Hatch, G A	far Farm R F D
*Grace E (m Harlow		Clara (Roberts	ho
	Boston, Mass	Chas R	far
Rufus R	shoe cutter	*Gertrude M	cashier
Chas E	cl	15 Kenilworth, Malden, Mass	
Hapgood, Wilbur	far Mills	Hawkesworth, J C	s s op Mills
Maria E (Mills	ho	Mary J (Buzzell	
*Willie G	mech		ho & fore lady
	Skowhegan, Me	Hawkins, Nancy M (Foss	ho
*Elmer H	s s op		Union
	S Royalton, Vt	*Andrew	mill op Dover
Hargraves, William F	barber	Alma J (m Jennis	
Alberta J (Cutts	ho	Hayes, Abbie P (Spinney	ho
Carlton J	barber		Union
Hargraves, Carlton J	bar	Abbie L	ho
Lillian (Prescott	ho	Hayes, Nellie M (Parmenter	
Juanita C		E M	tr
Hargraves, Amanda M (Page		Frances I	tr
Asenath	mill op	Florence A	
Harriman, Frank L	car	Geo W	R R ser
Sadie A (Hill	ho	Chas T	stu
*Mabel H (m Babb		Nellie W	stu
	Rochester, Mass	Hayes, I W	far Farm R F D
Eugene E	car	Hayes, J P	far Farm R F D
Hartford, Fred S	s s op	Susan J (Sceggel	ho

Hayes, Eliza A (Wentworth		Hayes, Guy L	car
ho Farm		Mertie E (Clements	ho
Henry B	far	Alice E	pl
*Herbert N	shoe mfr	Ethel M	pl
540 Essex, Lynn, Mass		Philip G	
Hayes, Luther C	N Roch	Mabel E	
far & milk dlr		Henderson, Geo F	far
Cora E (McDuffie	ho	Hersom, Frances E (Oliver	
Hayes, Ellen R (Morrill	ho	*Kate I (m Noble	
*Clarence M	eng	Sanford, Me	
Stanford, Conn		Anna J	pl
Hayes, James H	far	Mary M	pl
Ida (Willey	ho	Hersom, Almeda F (Goodwin	
Jane	tr	*Everett	s cutter
Arlene	pl	Stoneham, Mass	
Edna		Hersom, Ann A Wiggin	ho
Hayes, Eunice A (Dixon	ho	Hersom, I P	
Hayes, S Lyman U S Postal cl		far & lumberman	
Annie C (Corson	ho	Hersey, Mary (Buzzell	ho
Walter W	fireman	Edith S	stu
Lawrence C	mill op	Austin E	stu
Luther H	cl	Hill, Elnora	ho & far
Maurice L	stu	Hill, Annette	ho
Blanche C	stu	Hobbs, Clara A (Ordway Mills	
Norman H	pl	*Lucy J (m Fitz	
Helen F	pl	Manchester	
Milton W		*Chas J R R ser	Derry
Hayes, Geo A	car	*Geo M	R R ser
Dora (Tuttle	ho	Boston, Mass	
*Theodore L	s cutter	*Edward O	bridge bldr
Merrimack, Mass		Inham, N C	
*Harry F	paper box mkr	Hodges, Edgar C	s s op
St Louis, Mo		Carrie L (Corson	ho
Guy L	con & bldr	Ruth C	pl

Alice M	pl	Mary C (Weeks	ho
Hodgdon, Ellsworth A	s s op	Herbert F	trav sales
Cora A (Maine	bdg ho	Anna J	ho
Hodgdon, Mary (Dearborn		*Harriet E (m Cobb	
*Orrin C	laundry	265 Washington, Dover	
Concord, N H		Horne, John R	team & far
Ellsworth A	s s op	Maud F	s s op
Holmes, Willis	Mills	Horne, Martha A	ho
pastor M E church		Hoyt, Lucy A (Drew	ho
Ella E (Kimball	ho	Geo L	lab
*William	mech Lincoln	Dean	mill op
Clarence	prin high school	Hoyt, Dean	mill op
*Agnes (m Poor	Landaff	Catherine G (Sullivan	ho
*Nettie (m Poor	Landaff	Hoyt, Hannah A (Gerrish	ho
Norris	lab		Mills
Evelyn	pl	Hoyle, Benj	mill op Mills
Hooper, Ann B (Reed	Mills	Abbie J (Witham	ho
Carrie A (m Hamilton		Howard, Fred	
Geo L	s s op		s s op & chief police
Horne, Emeline (Meserve	ho	Castilla A (Scruton	ho
J E	gents fur goods	Effie	s s op
Horne, J E	gents furn'g gds	Howland, John J	ptr Mills
Olive A (Moulton	ho	Lura A (Booth	ho
Doris M	pl	Howe, Thomas J	far Farm 1
Lorita A		Mary A (Plummer	ho
Herman J		*Cora J (m Thurston	
Horne, Chas A	meat market		Plymouth
Clara A (Knight	ho	Howe, Mary A	ho Farm 1
Horne, Herbert F	trav sales	Hubbard, Harry I	mill op
Florence M (Wilson	ho	Emma J (Coaty	ho
Horne, Betsey P (—	ho	Huff, Octavus P	lab
James H	far	Hurd, Frank J	fireman Mills
Mary E (m Rines		Cora B (Jenness	ho
Horne, Frank G	sales agt	*Arthur L	s s op Farm

Willie F	mill op	Ann J (Randall	ho
Carrie B (m Remick		Hermon	R R ser
Grace M (m Smith		Jewett, Mary A (Richards	
Ralph	mill op		Mills
Edwina C	pl	Lydia M (m Cutts	ho
Hurd, W H far Farm R F D		Jewett, Haven R far	Mills
Marietta (Boody	ho	Mary N (Sibley	ho
*Willie G team Farm		Richard I	far
Gertrude A	s s op	John C	sawyer
Hurd, Carrie E pl Farm		Helen M	ho
Hurd, G H far & sales Union		Emma S	stu
Arvilla H (Haines	ho	Haven F	pl
Hurd, Geo H far Farm 1		Johnson, James W	far
Cora E (Whitten	ho	Minnie F (Sinclair	ho
*E E sec hand Alton Bay		*Harold	bag master
*Ella (m Bailey Roch			Rockport, Mass
*Alton A (m Welch		Jones, Frank	s s op
*W L marker Meriden		A Louise (Burrison	ho
		Norman H	
J		Jones, C D ret'd phy	sum res
Jacques, Thomas	s s op	Pauline (Hart	ho
Jenness, Edwin P far Union		Mollie	tr
Alma J (Hawkins	ho	Levi D	stu
*John H mill op Dover		Russell H	stu
Edwin C	team	Varney	pl
Fred W	mill op	Dorothy B	pl
Joseph C	mill op	Jones, F P far & lumberman	
*Chas W mill op Dover			Union
Eliza J	pl	Emma J (Cowell	ho
Ella M	pl	*Chas D Tarrytown, N Y	
Jenness, Clara E	ho	tr A B Irving School	
Jenness, Susan A	ho	Robert E	stu
Jenness, Chas T upholstering		Phillip C	stu
		Elizabeth	pl

Alice V	pl	*F C	fore s s	Pittsfield
Jones, A W	mech & far	Union	Kimball, Sabrina	(Downs ho
Ella S	(Kimball	ho		Union
Laura E		ho	*Sarah E	dr mkr
Jones, Chas A	far	J of P		Somersworth
Mary E	(Frost	ho	Ella S	(m Jones
Lucy J		pl	*Mary W	(m Hayes
Jones, Geo H		ret'd		W Lebanon
Chas A		far	Hattie M	(m Knowles
*Ira W	hydraulic eng		*Geo W	agriculturist
	Lebanon, Me			Lynn, Mass
Jones, Geo A		lab	Chas A	
Jones, Lester C		s s op	Augusta O	(m Downs
Jones, Nellie E		ho	Kimball, Edith	ho Farm
Jordan, Geo I		ret'd mfg	Kimball, Carrie P	(Bragg ho
*F H M D S	Portland, Me		Kimball, Ralph M	s s op
*Clara E	(m Ramsdell		Carrie E	(Willey ho
	Lebanon, Me		*Annie B	(m Freeman
Geo E		s s op		Ridgeway, Pa
			Ralph W	pl

## K

Keay, James C	s s op
Keene, Catherine M	(Keneally
*Carl H	elec cond
940 Broad,	Providence, R I
Kelley, C E	Prin high school
Caroline	(Moore ho
*Lucy J	(m Tuck
*Wingate	
*Henry E	Ep'l clerg
	New Bedford, Mass
Clarence M	medical stu
Keyes, Martha B	(Twombly

## L

Langley, Thomas F	far Farm
Mary J	(Cook ho
Langley, Winnifred B	pl
	Farm
Lafave, Nelson	s s op
Diana	(Lasse ho
Lassard, Joseph	lab
(wife —	
Eva	pl
Walter	pl
Bertha	pl

Alma	pl			*Manilla (m Mahoney	
Laskey, Jonas S	far	Union		Malbon, Mass	
Sarah A (Vinol	ho			*Luella F (m Leighton	
Allie J	far			Alton Bay	
*Elizabeth R (m Hanson				Adelbert O	s s op
Sanbornville				Lemieux, H J	mill op N Roch
*John O	far	Mills		Nellie C (Minahone	ho
*Alice C (m Roberts	Mills			Joseph H	
*Chas H	team	Mills		Letourneau, Flora (Dognault	
Willie F	far			Anna M (Desunsseaux	ho
Laskey, Bessie M	ho	Union		Libby, E T	P M & mer Mills
Laskey, Ira S	lab	Union		Ida A (Eastman	mill op
Laskey, Allie J	far & team			Aubrey D	asst P M & ptr
		Union		Libby, A D	asst P M & ptr
Ira S	team			Walter C	lab
Bessie M	ho			Marguerite	pl
Ralph D	pl			Florence E (Hatch	ho
Lizzie A (Weeks				Libby, Lucy	ho Mills
Gladys				Libby, Laura B (Tibbetts	ho
Clyde					Mills
Leatherbarrow, Geo E	Mills			Lindsay, Elizabeth D	ho
	high school tr				Farm R F D
Harriet P (Gilman	ho			Lindsay, A R	s s op Mills
Damon G				Myrtle E (Stevens	ho
Leighton, E L	shoe inspector			Bertha M	
Carrie B (Remick	ho			Lock, J T	harness mkr Mills
Leighton, James A	s s op			Rosabelle (Perkins	ho
Lizzie E (Morse	ho			Lockhart, Daniel	lab
*Etta M (m Wentworth				Geneva (Clement	ho
Haverhill, Mass				Looney, Emma E (Miller	ho
Leighton, Adelbert O	s s op			*Ned F	s s op
Mary P (Amerald	ho				Haverhill, Mass
Vernie R (m Morrison				Walter E	Gov Off
Leighton, Lucinda J (Jones				R M	Prin pub schools



Harry H	s s op	Alice M (Downs	ho
Lord, Dora P (Quint	ho Mills	Margaret	
Emma T	mill op	Valna I	
*Walter S	lum Decatur	Lovering, Geo L	mer Mills
Cora A (m Wentworth		Lyman, Amanda M (Dixon	
*Orestes T	stone quarry	*N Florence (m Tasker	
	Ft Collins, Colo	sum res Brighton, Mass	
Alice E (m Paul		*Bertha L (m Smith	
Lord, Draxa D (Dixon	ho	sum res Brighton, Mass	
Chas L	ret'd		
*Christie L	ins & broker	M	
452 Main, Worcester, Mass			
Tryphena L		Maddox, John H	
	(m Wentworth	Olive F (Webber	ho
Josephine D	invalid	*Lillian M (m Wentworth	
*James E	mfg		Farm
77 Bedford, Boston, Mass		Sadie B (m Knight	
Lord, Josephine	ho Union	Mahoney, Margaret T	mill op
*Sarah L (m Bumford			N Roch
	Dover, N H	Marsh, Oscar F	mill foreman
Lowd, John	far & sum house		Mills
	Mills	Georgia W (Reed	ho
Viola E (Coffin	ho	Forest L	law
Helen E (m Small		Marsh, Forest L	law Mills
Lowd, Freeman H	lum Mills	Mildred T (Tibbetts	ho
Grace M (Marston	ho	Doris	pl
Alice M (m Goodwin		Marsh, Carrie F (Carter	Mills
Lowe, Hannah R (Roberts	ho	Winnie G (m Chamberlain	
	Mills	Marsh, Frank L	far Mills
Ruby E	s s op	Julia E C (Sanborn	ho
Pearle W	stenog	Marsh, Edwin E	Mills
Rena N	stu		saw mill tender
Lowell, Eliza A (Cole	ho	Lucy L (Earle	ho
Lover, Peter J	R R ser	Leroy A	lab

Beulah N	ho	*Dianna (m Letourneau	
Marsh, Lucretia mill op	Mills		Roch
Marshall, Louis	mill op	Lydia (m Welch	
Helen (Kneeley	ho	Grover	s s op
*Louis Jr lab	Berlin	Arthur	lab
Lydia (m Welch		Mason, Calvin far	Union
*Marion C (m Morse		Lydia A (Quint	ho
Wakefield, Mass		Mason, H S	mer
Lucy D (m Dupont		Alice G (Carr	ho
Irene B	pl	Matthews, O S barber	Mills
Marshall, Arthur	barber	Hattie A (Jackson	ho
Fannie (Valley	ho	Hope A	pl
Ora M	pl	Oscar S Jr	pl
Oscar W	pl	Owens S	
Alphonse	pl	Hazel A	
Florence M	pl	Mayo, Leroy S	mill op
Edgar P	pl	Lizzie E (Sanborn	ho
Arthur G	pl	*Elwin S	sales
Ernest G		Dorchester, Mass	
Gladys D		*William	mer
Alice B		Dorchester, Mass	
Marston, W V s s op	Mills	Bessie L	stu
Grace M (Lowd	ho	Etta P	stu
Ritta F		Chas W	pl
Marcoux, Adelaide (Cyr	ho	Chauncy M	pl
Odule	s s op	Frank H	pl
Alfred	s s op	McCabe, Barney	mill op
Gideon	pl	McClain, Olivia L (McClain	ho
Alda	pl	Charles	pl
Mary M (m Ferland		McDonald, Mary E (Sanborn	ho Mills
Winnie M		*Cassie B (m Reas	
*Joseph E s s op	Farm	Boston, Mass	
*F M R R ser	Roch	Elmer E	lab

*C R mill op Sanford, Me	Mary M (Cotton ho
*S H lab Kezar Falls, Me	*Grace (m Leslie
Curtis H lab	Raymond
Luella M pl	John H s s op
McFarane, William supt Mill	Miller, William H eng
Margaret L (Wilson ho	Christa G (McDonald ho
Agnes stenog	Gladys V pl
William pl	Doris A pl
Margaret B pl	Audrey A pl
Robert G pl	Alice R
Meickle, W C mill op Mills	Rena M
Catherine M (Steel ho	Miller, Mary J (Pinkham Mills
*Catherine A (m Allen	Chas H mill op
Lowell, Mass	*Martha A (m Stevens
*J S mill op Lowell, Mass	Hinsdale
William A mill op	*Mahala A (m Hammond
Mamie M (m Stevens	Egypt, Mass
*Ellen (m Rhodes	Lizzie S (m Rhodes
Lowell, Mass	Josie (m Symes
Annie B tr	Miller, Sarah A F (Lord ho
*Jane B (m Lamson	Merton H s s op
Manchester	Mabel E pl
Merrow, Sarah J (Philbrick	Emma A pl
ho Mills	Florence V pl
*D W law Omaha, Neb	Hilda A
Merrow, Sumner far Mills	Miller, Sarah M (Hodgdon ho
Merrill, Alby stone mas Mills	Emily E (m Looney
Abe E s s op	*Helen K (m Coles
Merrill, Allie E mech Mills	Dorchester, Mass
Nettie E (Stevens ho	Mills, Wm F far Union
Ernest L pl	*Sarah A (m Burnham
Edna E pl	Sanford, Me
Marthana L	*Mary S ho Wolfboro
Meserve, John C far	Asa F team

*Nettie (m Entwist Sanford, Me	Moulton Clara A (Russ	ho
Nancy M (Hawkins	Seth A	civ eng
Mills, Wm F ptr Mills	Murry, D hardware dlr	Mills
Amanda M (Hargraves	Helen J (Smith	ho
Mills, Frank A lab Union	Florence A	ho & cl
Emma (Thompson	Stella A	milliner
Mitchell, Joseph F far Union	Muir, John A retd	Union
H Etta (Clough	*John A	bldr
Mitchell, William P janitor	8 Forest Ave, Everett, Mass	
Lillian E B (Durkee	Mucci, Angelo cl	Mills
Moore, Abbie (Ellis ho Farm	Julia (Lawrence	ho
*Anson A gents driver	Louise	pl
S Wilton, Conn	Marion	
Moore, William E far	Mucci, Ficola	Mills
Sarah E (Downs	fruit & groceries	
Malissa E (m Gilman	Teresa (Lorenzi	ho
Farm	Alice	pl
*Ida E (m Rand	Susie	pl
W Warren, Mass	Chas	
*Mary E (m Prince	Ellen	
W Warren, Mass	N	
William E lab	Nickerson, James T	sawyer
Lyle K lab	Lillian M (Mason	ho
Morrill, Geo W s s op Union 1	Willis E	pl
Ethel L (Rines	Vane E	pl
Morrill, Alice E ho N Roch	Maurice W	pl
Morrison, Harry B mill op	Blanche E	
Vernie R (Leighton	Carrie M	
Harry A	Norton, Frank E	mill op
Moulton, Seth A civ eng	Margaret (Ivers	ho
Alfreda M (Peacock	Geo M	s s op
Lorna A	William F	mill op
Olena R		

Mary A	pl	Chas F	s s op
Nellie T	pl	Nutter, Hartley A	eng
Frank E	pl	Ada (Huntress	ho
Joseph A	pl	Addie S	pl
John L	pl	Malcolm L	pl
Margaret	pl	Francena I	pl
Lawrence		Nutter, Frank J	mill op
Noyes, Eliza R (Mason	ho	Gertrude E (Wentworth	
Nute, John S	s s op	Everlyn R	
Emma L (Mooers	ho	Nutter, Clarence I	pl Farm
*Fred S	mill op Union	Nutter, Ernest F	pl Farm
Lizzie M (m Page		Nutter, Ruth V (Varney	ho
*Willie H	s s boss Farm	Nutter, J M	far Farm
*Harry Y	s s boss E Roch	Ada (Whitehouse	ho
*Lewis S	barber N Conway		
*Ethel G (m Hatch		O	
	Wolfboro		
Elsie M (m Small		Osgood, Almira B	mill op
Raymond E	s s op		Mills
Nute, John A	far Farm R F D	Otterway, William	far Mills
Ellen F (Foss	ho	Susan S (Moulton	ho
*Nellie F (m Aldrich		Flora (m Parmenter	
	Woodsville	Olafin, James	s s op
Nute, A H	far Farm R F D	Adelaide (Knight	ho
Clara B (Chamberlain	ho	Leon	pl
Harry G	s s op		
Ray H	pl	P	
Nute, Alonzo E	far Farm		
Nute, Geo E	far Farm R F D	Page, Chas H	asst P M
Abbie M (Russell		*Harry	s s op Roch
	ho & s s op	Lizzie M (Nute	ho
Edith M (m Brown		Forest N	pl
Nute, Samuel T	s s op Farm	Page, Joseph	cobbler
Nute, Susan G (Hurd	Farm	Odelia (Vashon	ho

Alcide	s s op	Parker, Emma R (Rankins ho	
Harvey F	pl		Mills
Walter	pl	Elizabeth G	stu
Malvina V	pl	Patterson, John	millor
Valora A	pl	Emily L (Keay	ho
Page, Geo W	mason	*Geo B	R R ser
Jeanette A (Rines	ho		Council Bluffs, Iowa
Angie E		Warren E	s s boss
Mavis L	stu	Margaret B (m Currie	
Bernice L	stu	Cora B	s s op
Doris M	pl	Patterson, Warren E	s s fore
Page, John W	ret'd	May K (Burrison	ho
Annette A (Marsh	ho	Paul, Geo H	s s op
Robert	barber	Alice E (Lord	ho
Page, Robert	barber	Geo W	pl
Ida (Sibley	ho	Peacock, R M	Cong preacher
M Norma	pl		Farm R F D
Page, J E	ret'd soldier	Ada (Lee	ho
Hannah E (Marsh	ho	Alfie M (m Moulton	
Amanda		*Harold L	R R ser
(m Hargraves-Mills			Boston, Mass
Clara (m Lowd		Robert B	stu
Palmer, Ann M (Wentworth		Alfred G	stu
	Union	Peacock, Margaret	Farm
*Eugene W	Dover	Perkins, C E	mill op
Parmenter, Flora M		Hattie B (Kimball	ho
(Otterway	Mills	Herbert A	pl
Margaret	pl	Perkins, Chas E	far
Chas O	pl	Jennie M (Clough	ho
Vera	pl	Leslie A	pl
Pastelton, Francena M (Paul		Henry E	pl
*Annie M (m Sullivan		Otis I	pl
3 Lewis Ct, Malden, Mass		Perkins, Geo D	far
Eva M (m Corson		Anna (Gardner-Brackett	

*Althea S	ho	S Acton, Me	Emerson D	mill	op
Petersilea, Wallace	s s	op	Marion B	stu	
Peverly, C L	far	Union R F D	Geo L	pl	
Saphrona A (Horne	ho		Pinfold, William	s s	op Mills
Addie L (m Richardson			Annie E (Lewis	ho	
32 Fore, Dover			Lucy E	mill	op
Philbrick, Daniel	far	Mills	Ellen L	mill	op
Jennie C (Hanson	ho		Amy A	mill	op
Philbrick, Henry	far	Mills	Edwin T	pl	
Lucy A (Fletcher	ho		William F	pl	
Chas S	far		Pinfold, James L	s s	op Mills
Philbrick, Chas S	far	Mills	Pinkham, Emily C (Corliss	ho	
Jennie H (Applebee	ho		Hattie L (m Avery		
Bertha W	stu		James D	news	dealer
Maud	stu		Pinkham, Albatbana (Duntley		
Pierce, Nettie C (—	ho		*Lillian (m Johnson		
Farm R F D			60 John, Reading, Mass		
Clarence N	stu		Pinkham, W H H	far	
Arthur E	stu		Farm R F D		
Pierce, Alvira B (Leighton			Sarah A (Pinkham	ho	
Pike, Freeman D	car		*Ida E (m Hurd		
Sophia (Ricker	ho		Alton Bay		
Addie C	cl		*Eldora (m Bennett		
Lewis F	stu		Gloucester, Mass		
Pike, R S	butch & market		Harry W	far	
Mills			Gertrude C (m Thurber		
Fannie (Roberts	ho		Pinkham, J D	news	dealer
Philip G	butcher		Sarah (—	ho	
Ralph W	stu		Carl E	mer	
Robert	pl		Harold B	stu	
Pillsbury, Angie B (Brown	ho		Pinkham, Sarah E (Chase	ho	
Mills			Mills		
Pillsbury, Levi B	far	Mills	*Annie R (m Waldron		
Augusta A (Wentworth			Lynn, Mass		

Geo H	s s op	Plummer, Carrie W (Fall	ho
Pinkham, Thomas H	ptr	Union R F D	
Mary F (Cushman	ho	Jay B	far
Henry C		Plummer, Hannah B (Clark	
Pinkham, Sarah	ho	Mills	Union
Piper, J A	far & car	Union	
Laura (Evans	ho	Plummer, J B	far Union 2
Rosamond E	stu	Annie B (Miner	ho
Chas E	stu	Plummer, Susan E (Pecker	
Grover C	pl	Plummer, Moses B	far
Plummer, Sarah E (Clement		Elizabeth J (Hussey	ho
*Frank	confectionery	Francis B	stu
Brockton, Mass		Joseph L	stu
Annie B	ho & far	Dwight H	stu
Hazen	agt	Plummer, Geo H	far
*Sam C	supt s s	Farm R F D	
EauClaire, Wis		Mary P (Hayes	ho
*Eunice (m Ricker		Bessie A (m Twombly	
Berwick, Me		Plummer, G L	saw mill & lum
Plummer, Ephraim	far	Ada E (Burroughs	ho
Plummer, Samuel	far	Agnes H	ho
Plummer, Joseph	invalid	Minnie R	invalid
Plummer, Hazen	sales	Etta A	ho
Nettie E (Pike	ho	Helen L	stu
Ray D	pl	Plummer, Chas A	far Union
Plummer, B B	far & agri impl	Plummer, Oscar P	mill op
Union R F D		Pouliette, E	s s op Mills
Eliza D (Wentworth	ho	Preble, Stephen E	mach & eng
*Lucia P (m Fox	Mills	Jessie A (Calkins	ho
Fannie W	nurse	Preper, William C	s s op Mills
B B Jr	far	Charlotte P (Dorr	ho
Orinda	tr		
Plummer, B B Jr	Union R F D	Q	
Ruth L (Fall	ho	Quint, Geo B	far
		Wilhelmina M (Forsyth	ho
		Georgia W	ho



R		Winnifred (Bragdon	ho
		J Richard	pl
Randall, Emily S (Colomy		Ricker, Chas E	lab
	ho Mills	Mary (Hodgdon	ho
*Walter E	s s op Dover	*Allie M (m Mitchell	
Randall, Herman S	R R ser		Roslindale, Mass
Abbie (—	ho & s s op	Rines, William T	ret'd Mills
Ragan, Margaret	ho N Roch	Flora B (m Evans	ho
Regan, J J	s s op N Roch	Pattie A (m Sanborn	ho
Mary A (Mahoney	ho	Rines, Ellsworth	marker
Elizabeth M		Rines, Sarah J (Sanborn	ho
James B		Jeanette A (m Page	ho
Regan, John	mill op N Roch	Rines, Olive (Remick	ho Mills
Reed, Caroline E (Armstrong		Mark	far & car
Elmer	pl	*Olive A (m Hurd	ho
Myrtle	pl		613 S Warren Ave
Reed, Leonard C	mill op Mills		Brockton, Mass
Remick, Ellen	s s op Mills	Hattie M	
Remick, T	mill op N Roch	Rines, Mark	far & car Mills
Remick, A	mill op N Roch	Mary E (Horne	ho
Remick, Edgar B	pl	Frank H	lab
Remick, C E	dep sheriff Mills	Ada M	stu
Etta S (Horne	ho	Rines, James H	team
Lester C	s s op	Emma A (Knox	ho
Minnie G (m Hamilton		Roberts, William A C	cl
Forest E	stu	*John F	car Berwick, Me
Remick, Willie	far Mills	*Geo W	blk Berwick, Me
Carrie B (Hurd	ho	Roberts, Sadie D	ho
Christine		Roberts, Fred B	lumb
Howard M		Roberts, Clara M (Mathews	
Alfred		Robbins, H	ret'd drug Mills
Reynolds, Willis L	eng Mills	Roulon, Stephen	s s op
Myra (Miller	ho	K (Lacasse	ho
Ricker, Walter D	s s op	Alfred	

Dona			Mary E (Lowd	ho
Russell, Warren	s s op		Frederick H	boss weaver
Russell, E S	s s op		*Laura E (m Smith	
Rudd, Alfred T	blk	Mills	62 W 112, New York City	
Florence D (Gray	ho		Sinclair, Colon C	s s op
Marion G	pl		Etta F (Bearce	ho
			Clarence C	pl
S			Neil L	pl
			Thelma M	
Sanborn, W L	far Union R F D		Sinclair, Mylo M	eng
Hattie A (Rines	ho		Minnie F (Johnson	ho
Eva M	pl		Arline M	pl
Sanborn, Etta L (Johnson			Sleeper, Fred B	s s op
Sanborn, Mary R	ho	Mills	Stella E (Dicey	ho
Scates, Henry B	far		Pauline D	pl
Ellen M (Dixon	ho		Beatrice M	pl
Schofield, Gertrude M	pl		Fred B Jr	
Shorey, Abbie (Miller	ho		Small, Helen E (Lowd	Mills
Shaw, A B	far & car	Mills	Rogers L	
Sarah E (Rines	ho		Mildred H	
Abbie (m Boyd			Small, Chester W	s s op
Simes, Albert L	s s op	Mills	Elsie M (Nute	ho
Josie E (Miller	ho		Smith, Lorenzo D	ptr Mills
Alberta M	pl		Clara (Hobbs	ho
Simes, Geo E	car	Mills	Smith, Ezra T	s s boss Mills
*Chas F	confectioner		Grace M (Hurd	ho
	Brookline, Mass		Genevieve R	
Albert L	s s op		Smith, Julius L	ptr
Simes, Elizabeth E	ho	Mills	Mary A (Clark	ho
Simes, J U	ret'd mer	Mills	John L	pl
*Walter	s s op	Lynn, Mass	Smith, Mary E (Knox	nurse
*Chester J	cl	Lynn, Mass	Smith, Chellis V	cl Mills
Florence B	ho		Stanhope, A T	foreman s s
Simes, Edward S	car	Mills	Lillie M (Tuck	ho

Staples, Annie J (Pike	ho	Emma A (Melville	ho
*Susan A (m Hatch		*Gertrude M (m Young	
Kennebunk, Me		Roch	
Harry W	team	Henry M	pl
Staples, Harry W	team	Margaret E	pl
Henrietta (Signer	ho	Reginald C V	pl
Ruth E	pl	Jacob M Jr	
Stevens, Chas	far & mill op	Swinerton, William M	far
Mills		Farm R F D	
Sadie M (Merrill	ho	Marie A (—	ho
Stevens, F D chauffeur	Mills	Swinerton, Richard G	far
Marguerite (Mickle	ho	Union R F D	
Donald V	pl	Augusta M (Whitehouse	
Stevens, John H	s s op	Jacob M	s s op
Winnifred V (Keegan	ho	*Lydia I (m Hodge	Dover
Jennie E		*Chas F	s s op Farm
Helen M		*Nellie A (m Barsentel	
Gerald F		Portsmouth	
Stevens, Freeman E	far Mills	*Delia M (m Townsend	
Nettie E (m Merrill		Limerick, Me	
John H	s s op	*Willie M	s s op Farm
*A May (m Booma		*Olive A (m Wheeler	
Lynn, Mass		Nashua	
Storm, Isadore sawyer	Roch	*A J	s s op Portsmouth
Mary M (Imbeault	ho	*Ella F (m Blaisdell	Farm
Rosa	pl	Herbert B	s s op
Alice	pl	*Edith M (m Bowley	
Lucy	pl	Farm	
Sturgeon, Fred H	s s op Mills	Swinerton, H B	s s op Union
Emma T (Wood	ho	Esther M (Blaisdell	ho
Henry J	pl	Evelyn B	pl
Vina O		Estella A	
Swinerton, J M	far & s s op		
Farm			

T		Thurber, Waldo F	s s op
			Farm R F D
Tarbell, Walter E	N Roch	Gertrude C (Pinkham	ho
	chauffeur & mech	Thelma B	
Bertha E (Brown	ho	Isma G	
Carl B	mech, eng & stu	Thurston, H	far Farm R F D
Walter A	lab	Caroline A (Stockbridge	
Edgar L	chauffeur	Chas H	far
Edna E	stu	Tibbetts, Walter S	far Farm
Tappan, J Q A	ptr	*Bert M	mill op Union
Tasker, Geo W	ret'd	Flora F (m Colomy	
Lizzie A (Hanson	ho	*Fred W	mill op Union
*Chas W	janitor	*Chas	far Middleton
82 Bower, Boston, Mass		*S E	team Wolfboro
Nellie B (m Webber		Chris H	lab
*Dana J	far Ossipee	Tibbetts, Abbie S (Colby	ho
Thompson, Frank H	mill op	Frank M	sawyer
Kate E (Simpson	ho	*Pheba L (m Cotton	
*Alice B (m Barker			Farm
Stoneham, Mass		Chas O	lab
Thompson, Cornelius	mill op	Alice M (m Evans	
Nellie T (Sullivan	ho	Tibbetts, John	s s op Mills
Chas E		Jennie B (Sanborn	ho
Thompson, Andrew J	invalid	Arthur P	
Lizzie M (Fish	ho	Verne P	
*Chas H	mill op	Tinker, C A	loom fixer Mills
	Westbrook, Me	Elizabeth A (Whitworth	
*Geo A	barber	*Dora (m Colbath	
	Providence, R I		S Wolfboro
*Frank H	police	*Francis E (m Dargin	
	Roxbury, Mass		Wolfboro
Thompson, Eva F (Allen	ho	Adelma G	weaver
*Blanche M J (m Hatte		*Elsie M (m Clough	Union
Bradford, Me		Jessie L	pl

Townsend, J E	woolen mfg		V	
	Mills			
Eda B (Lowd	ho	Varney, Albion F	far	Union
Henry A	pl	Sarah E (Prescott		ho
Agnes M	pl	Geo A		lab
Townsend, J C	R R ser	Varney, Anna L		s s op
Grace M (Townsend	ho		Farm R F D	
Frank H	pl	Varney, Abbie (Moore		ho
Train, Walter R A L	pl		Farm R F D	
Trefethen, T A	far	John C		far
Ellen H (Runnells	ho	*Lena M (m Ham	E	Roch
Trussell, Bertha M	s s op	Varney, Chas E		mill op
Tucker, David H	lab	Jennie M (Remick		ho
Florence A (Ells	ho	Varnum, Elbridge	far	Mills
Twombley, J H	far			
Ellen H (Wentworth	ho			
Bertrand E	mill op			
Sarah J	bk kpr	Wakefield, Roscoe A		blind
Florence A (m Going		Clara B (m Finuegan		ho
John W	mill op	*Mary S	ho	N Roch
Archie	pl	*Estella R (m Piper		Troy
Twombley, James L	far	*Paul C		s s op
Olivia L (McLain	ho		Townsend, Mass	
James L Jr		Wallace, William T		bk kpr
Christina R		Francis S (Downs		ho
Twombley, B E	far & mill op	Wallace, Chas F		team
	Farm R F D	Dora (Perkins		ho
Bessie A (Plummer	ho	Dollie M		tr
Leslie B		Annie J		pl
Twombley, J H	phy & drug	Walch, Frank W		fore s s
Frances W (Plummer	ho	Eva S (McCrillis		s s op
Twombley, Mary J	ho	Leroy F		pl
Twombley, Annie	ho	Wallingford, Mary B		
		(Plummer		ho

Wallingford, Clarence M	far	Chas W	
Union R F D		Welch, Fred	mill op
Ida E (Downs	ho	Lydia (Marshall	ho
Amos D	far	Wilfred L	
Alice	stu	Clyde R	
Webber, Royal K	car & bldr	Wentworth, Arvilla	
Nellie B (Tasker	ho	(Farnham ho Union R F D	
Weeks, Matilda (Allen	Union	Chas E	livery stable
*Susie L (m Tibbetts		Delbert R	far
N Wakefield		Wentworth, Edgar A	Mills
*W G team	E Wakefield		2d selectman
Lizzie A (m Laskey		Etta E (m Wiggins	
*Albert	team	S Wakefield	
*Matilda A (m King		Cora A (Lowd	ho
Somersworth		Dora M	stu
*Mattie C (m Evans		Wentworth, E L	fish business
Wakefield		Florence A (Lucas	ho
Ella M	stu	Gertrude E (m Nutter	
Welch, Cora B (Kimball	Mills	Wentworth, D	retd soldier
James	lumberman	Lydia J (Palmer	ho
*Abbie E (m Wiggin		Ernest L	fish dlr
Ossipee		*Effie M (m Hanson	
*Dora E	millinery	Chelsea, Mass	
Salem, Mass		Addie E	s s op
*Harry E	Phila, Pa	Wentworth, Isaac	far N Roch
Hermion L	lumb	Chas H	far & milk dlr
*Bertha M (m Bowman		Abbie J	ho
Beverly, Mass		Fannie O (m Stanley	
Amy I	stu	*Mary E (m Cousins	
Sidney E	pl	Lynn, Mass	
Russell A	pl	*Hattie B (m Hussey	
Welch, Chas	mill op	Berwick, Me	
Lydia G (Marcous	ho	Frank O	far
Raymond C		Wentworth, Hannah E (Gray	

## CENSUS

155

*Chas W	ptr	Margaret	pl
Martin G	far	Wentworth, Reuben J	
M Esther (m Cote		ret'd soldier	Mills
*Geo A	s s op	Mary W (Lord	ho
Nellie M	tr	Wentworth, Chas S	far Mills
*Lizzie A	stenog	Hattie B (Patch	ho
25 Rockville Park		Carrie B	ho
Roxbury, Mass		Jennie S	s s op
Wentworth, Martin G	s s op	*Eva M (m Healey	
Farm R F D		Raymond	
Georgia A (Gerrish	ho	Eleanor H	stu
Herbert A	lab	Lilla M	stu
G Myron	pl	Wentworth, Henry H	lab
Russell G	pl	Louisa M (Hayes	ho
Wentworth, Sarah A	ho	*Annie H (m Chamberlain	
Farm R F D		Brownlee, Neb	
Wentworth, Geo C S		Wentworth, Samuel E	lab
*Lucia C M (Jones	ho	Asenath (Conner	ho
*Iua F (m Drew		Estella	s s op
*Eugene H	fore	Whitten, Lydia K (Drew	ho
Detroit, Mich		Farm	
Wentworth, Smith	mill op	James B	mason
Emma (Wallace	ho	*Sarah I (m Edgeley	Dover
Mamie (m —		Cora E (m Hurd	
Sadie (m —		Fred	mason
Wentworth, Hiram	car	*Ellsworth	s s op
Clara E (Pierce	ho	Lynn, Mass	
Harry E	bk kpr	Whipple, F E	car & far Mills
*Almond H		Cora B (Welch	ho
supervisor drawing		Wiggin, E M	mill op Mills
62 Main, W Haven, Conn		Susie F (Day	ho
Mary A	mus tr	Annie M	mill op
*Clara B	governess	Agnes I	mill op
62 Main, W Haven, Conn		Wiggin, Harvey F	team Mills

Myra L (Witham	ho		*Elizabeth A(m Hammond	
Ethel M			N Shapleigh	
Wiley, Joseph F	far	Union	Esther M	s s op
Mary J (Laskey	ho		Witham, Everett T	team Mills
Fred K	far		Jennie L (Colomy	ho
Herbert	far		Perley B	s s packing boss
Sadie H	ho		Ida J (m Heath	
Laura E	ho		*Bert E	s s op
Wiley, Sadie H	ho	Mills		6th, Dover, N H
Wiley, J P	steam fitter		Myra L (m Wiggin	
Frances P (Davis	ho		Witham, Mary A (Miller	ho
J Herbert			Wright, Albert W	car Mills
Wiley, Joseph D	mer		Hattie R (Preper	ho
Annie O (Roberts	ho		Wesley O	
J Eugene	cl		Wyatt, Edgar	far N Roch
Catherine R	pl		Hattie E (DeWolfe	ho
Williams, Mary A (Watson			Harriet F	
	ho	Mills		

## **J. E. HORNE**

### **CLOTHING AND GENTS' FURNISHINGS**

Large assortment and lowest prices. Your money back if goods are not satisfactory.

**MILTON MILLS,**

**N. H.**

## **MILES C. WOODMAN**

Dealer in all kinds of Fresh, Salted and Smoked meats. Vegetables and Canned Goods, Teas and Coffees.

**NO. MAIN ST.**

**MILTON, N. H.**



# LENA M. HART

A Complete Line of

Hosiery, Underwear, Ladies' Furnishings, Fancy Goods  
Small Wares. Genuine line of Jewelry and Silver  
Ware. Souvenir Post Cards

Next to Post Office

Milton, N. H.

---

## ASA FOX & SON

General Merchandise, Full Stock and  
Right Prices

Central Square

Milton Mills, N. H.

---

CALL ON

## THE MILLS DRUG CO.

MILTON MILLS

NEW HAMPSHIRE

For Drugs, Medicines, Toilet Articles, Confectionery  
Tobacco and Cigars. We carry a full line of  
Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters  
etc., Elastic Stockings, Rubber  
Gloves, and Bandages to order

E. W. EMERSON, Registered Pharmacist

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

CALL ON

## A. M. FLYE

DEALER IN

Groceries, Flour, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers, Dry and Fancy Goods. Paints, Oils and Varnishes. Honest Goods at Honest Prices

MILTON MILLS,

N. H.

---

## H. S. MASON

Clothing, Gents' Furnishings, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers  
Trunks, Bags and Suit Cases

MILTON,

N. H.

---

## N. MUCCI

DEALER IN

Groceries, Fruit, Confectionery, Tobacco  
Cigars and Ice Cream

MILTON MILLS,

N. H.

---

## POST CARDS

In Photos and prints, views of Milton Mills and nearby places, also a large selection of colored cards of views in Maine, New Hampshire and other places. A fine line of Men's, Women's and Children's Boots, Shoes and Rubbers. Best goods at low prices. Soda, Confectionery, Tonic Beers, Tobacco and Cigars. Ice Cream a specialty in its season. Stationery of all kinds. Agent for the Portsmouth Steam Laundry.

E. T. LIBBY,

Post Office Building,

Milton Mills, N. H.

# History of Wakefield.

---

Wakefield, in the south-easterly corner of Carroll County, is fifty miles from Concord, and is bounded on the north-west by Ossipee and Effingham on the south-east by Milton, south-west by Middleton and Brookfield, and on the east by Newfield, Maine.

The surface is diversified with hills, rocks, and ponds and is very broken, but there is much excellent land for agriculture, and the soil when brought under proper cultivation is very productive.

The largest body of water in the township is East Pond, situated on the boundary line of Maine and New Hampshire, and lying partly in Wakefield and partly in Acton, Maine. It is a beautiful sheet of water, about three miles wide and six miles long, and formerly bore the Indian name of Newichwannock. Not far below the outlet of East Pond are Wilton and Horn's ponds. The Salmon Falls river rises in East Pond, and flows along the whole eastern boundary of the town of Milton dividing New Hampshire from Maine.

Lovewell's Pond, on the south-east side of the township, received its name from Capt. John Lovewell, the famous Indian fighter, and is about seven hundred rods long and two hundred and seventy-five rods wide.

One branch of the stream that flows through Union Village

risers in this pond; the other branch takes its rise from Cook's Pond in Brookfield. Province Pond, a pretty sheet of water in the north-easterly part of the town, and Pine River Pond not far away, are the other important bodies of water in Wakefield. The latter is the source of Pine river which flows through Ossipee and Effingham into Ossipee Lake.

The principal villages in the town of Wakefield are Union, Sanbornville, Wakefield, East Wakefield, and North Wakefield, all situated on the North Conway branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Population in 1790, 646; in 1900, 1,645.

---

## EARLY PROPRIETARY AND SETTLEMENT.

The present town of Wakefield, formerly that section of the Masonian Patent, known as "East Town" or "Easternmost Township," said to have been a part of a town chartered in 1737 as "Kings-Wood" was, April 27, 1749, granted by a vote of the Masonian Proprietors, to John Ham, Gershom Downes, John Horn, and seventy-six others, all described as residents of Dover and Somersworth, except Noah Emery of Kittery, Maine. Soon afterward a survey was made, and April 11, 1750, at an inn in Portsmouth, the lot for the location of shares was cast, and the holdings in East Town (in first and second divisions) were divided among the several proprietors, of whom, very few, if any, settled here.

The first tree felled within the township was in 1766. The

first family to remain here any length of time passed the winter of 1767 in this place. The first settlers came, probably, from Exeter, and were soon followed by colonists from Dover, Rochester, Portsmouth, and other towns in that section of New Hampshire. They were a sturdy lot, most of them young men, eager to acquire broad acres and wealth in the wilderness. In 1769, there were eleven families here; thirty in 1770.

Lieut. Jonathan Gilman, the first settler, married Mehitable Kimball in 1746, and in 1767, settled on the old main road from Wakefield to Milton. Capt. Jeremiah Gilman came with his family from Exeter, probably at about the same time, and built a house opposite the "Old Maid's Tavern," where he lived until May 1, 1791, the day of his death.

John Horn, a native of Dover, was the third settler, taking up land here not long after the Gilmans came. His lot was probably 48. He was the first town clerk of Wakefield, and was one of the most prominent men in the early days of the town. He died in 1829, at the advanced age of almost ninety-two years.

Capt. David Copp was another leading man in the early days. He was a native of Rochester, where he was born Dec. 11, 1738. In July, 1779, he bought of Samuel Austin, lot 37; but owned also lot 15, on Sanborn Hill, where he built his residence. He had been an officer in the Revolution, in which he rendered distinguished service. He was the first moderator of the town meeting in this town, and held many other offices during his life. He died in the year 1817.

Deacon Simeon Dearborn (1727-87) came from Greenland, before 1770, and after living for several years in a log hut,

erected the first two-story house in town. He owned lot 42 next to the "minister's lot," 44. He, too, was a prominent man, in the early settlement, one of great intelligence and worth. His first wife was Anne Gookins; his second, Martha Haven, one of the Portsmouth family of that name.

John Haven, the deacon's brother-in-law, lived here a few years, being an extensive dealer in lands, and a man of prominence. He sold his house and the lot on which it was located, to Joseph Leavitt in 1789. "Leavitt's Tavern," was the name given to it later, it having been made, probably, into an inn.

Josiah Page bought "10 acres in S. W. of 42," of Simeon Dearborn in September, 1773.

John Kimball (1741-1807) purchased in 1768, lot 40, near the lands of Jonathan Gilman. His younger brother, Noah Kimball, married Mehitable, daughter of Jeremiah Gilman, and settled here in 1770. He was one of the early town officials, and a man of some prominence. He died at the age of 66.

Lieutenant, later Colonel Jonathan Palmer, a veteran of the French and Indian war, was a native of Rochester, where his father was a prominent man in church affairs, and his mother the "town physician." He was collector for the proprietors, 1770-74, and later was a leading Federalist in the town and State. He lived to a good old age.

Lieut. Andrew Gilman was the son of Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. Clement Steele, from Brentwood, was an early settler, also, locating probably near the Kimballs.

Benjamin Kimball, tradition has it, came from Dover Point about 1768, began a clearing, went back to Dover, and returned in the fall to build a house, into which he moved, probably,

the next spring. His brother, Thomas, lived nearby.

Rev. Avery Hall, a native of Meriden, Conn., and a graduate of Yale, came here in 1777 after having been pastor of the Rochester church for a period of nine years. He held several important town offices, was a large land holder, a leader in the organization of the church in this town, and for many years was one of the ablest and most prominent men in this section.

Samuel Sherborn lived opposite the "minister's lot;" Wm. Moore, the first constable of the town, over the hill beyond Simeon Dearborn.

The first settler on the site of the present village of Union, was either Samuel Haines or Joseph, his son, who came about 1775.

The Haines family resided in the dwelling opposite the ancient Pike's Hotel. The Haineses came, probably, from Greenland. They were mill owners and leading manufacturers more than a century ago. These two men, Samuel and Joseph, lie buried directly opposite the railroad depot in Union Village.

Robert Hardy, a mill man also, was an early settler, coming here from Exeter, in December, 1771. On lots 5 and 6, above Hardy's, Samuel Allen, Samuel Allen, Jr., and Abner Allen nearby were early residents. They carried on blacksmithing and operated a saw mill near the Allen bridge.

Nathaniel Balch bought lot 64 in 1776, of John Horn. He was a man of fifty-eight years of age, one of the oldest men among the settlers. He was a staunch patriot, a man of wisdom and high moral character, and attained a high place among his fellow citizens.

Beyond his residence, to the south, on the Garvin place,

Eliphalet Quimby of Exeter settled. His daughter Dorothy was probably the first white child born in Wakefield, and as the date of her birth is recorded as June 30, 1768, Mr. Quimby was, evidently, one of the earliest pioneers in this section.

Daniel Hall, with his wife, Patience (Taylor) Hall, of Sanbornton, settled to the north of Nathaniel Balch. Their only child, Hannah, married John Sanborn.

Samuel Hall of Dover, John Scribner, and Reuben Lang come next, and the families, as can be seen from the records, were closely connected by inter-marriage. Near the "Lang" or "Lock" schoolhouse, close by, Jacob and Mehitabel Lock made a home for themselves.

The Weekses, originally from Greenland, were early settlers, and have many descendants in this part of the county.

Mayhew Clark, of North Hampton, purchased of Capt. Copp in May, 1772, lot 15, "in from the road over Tuttle's Hill." There he made a home, to which later, his brother, Jacob, came with his young bride to remain until he located permanently a mile away "near the sweep in the North Wakefield road that brings us in sight of Mt. Washington."

Nathan Mordough, of Greenland, bought lot 11 in 1772, and settled near the Clarks and Weekses. He owned lot 44 also. He sold one-half of 11 to Judith Lang.

Joseph Maleham, having bought, Dec. 13, 1793, most of lot 89, of Mayhew Clark, sold the "Wormwood place" to Daniel Horn. He built a house on lot 90, and brought to his new home Frederica Lang, his second wife.

John Huggins, from whom Huggins brook derives its name, lived near that stream as early as 1790. Benj. Safford's place



adjoined that of Nathan Mordough; on the Richards lot beyond was Moses Gage; and on the Lucas lot was Joseph Pike, who had a brother Robert on the Brookfield side.

Near Wakefield Corner, in the vicinity of lot 90 and the schoolhouse, John Wingate "broke the first ground," and not far away on lot 54, Eliphalet Philbrook built the first house erected in that vicinity. John Wingate was one of the selectmen during the year 1780. His brother, Joshua, who "believed in witches," settled in that neighborhood, also. The Sawyers came into that section, too, to find homes.

Wakefield Corner continued to grow in number of inhabitants and in prosperity, and with its taverns, stores, and numerous dwellings, became, about the year 1800 and later, a centre of trade and industry.

Richard Dow from Kensington, whose descendants have lived, for many years, on the estate near the waters of beautiful Lake Newichwannock, came about the year 1781.

Isaac Fellows, also from Kensington, had a house nearby. His daughter married Levi Neal, who lived on Tuttle's Hill. Not far away was the residence of Nathan Dearborn.

Jacob Welch, Jonathan Binley and Ebenezer and John Hill lived near East Wakefield station. At the Pine River settlement (North Wakefield) were Jacob Clark, Simon Blake, Silvanus Wentworth, Lieut. James Young, Nathaniel Cook, and others.

The Wentworths and Waldrons settled "over the river."

Thomas Cloutman, who came to "Horn's Mills" from the Piper house in 1779, was a settler in Wakefield as early as 1780, coming to this place from Rochester.

Benjamin and David Horn were settlers in that locality at the time. At the head of Lovewell's Pond, was the home of the Wiggins, Simeon, Isaiah, perhaps, also, Jacob Wiggin, men prominent here many years ago.

James Hutchins, too, was one of Wakefield's pioneers, as were John Garlin, Samuel Chapman, who sold to David Spinney, Christopher Skinner and William Blaisdell.

With this account of the early settlement and the men to whom the people of Wakefield owe so much, the "early settlement" may be closed. It was not a difficult task, for we have but followed in the foot-steps of the Rev. Albert H. Thompson, who compiled the account from which this (with changes) has been "boiled down."

Wakefield's settlers were of the best blood of the colonists of New Hampshire, and there were few weaklings among them. Theirs was a difficult and a dangerous task, the colonization of a region in the forests. They were soldiers, many of them, brave men of determination and perseverance, and of industry and achievement, who have handed down to their descendants the legacy of a work faithfully and ably performed, and of a mission fulfilled to the best of their ability.

---

## INCORPORATION.

Wakefield was incorporated Aug. 30, 1774, by its present name, during the governorship of John Wentworth; prior to that time it had been called East Town, under a grant from the Masonian Proprietors. By act of the legislature approved June

22, 1820, a gore of land, containing all that belonged to Wakefield on the northerly side of Province Pond, was severed from this town and annexed to Effingham. June 23, 1858, an act was passed severing a tract of land from the town of Milton and annexing it to Wakefield.

---

## PETITION FOR INCORPORATION.

PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

To His Excellency John Wentworth, Esq., Capt. General, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of said Province and the Honourable His Majesty's Council: Humbly shews, David Copp, James Garvin, and John Gage, that at a Proprietors' Meeting held at East Town so-called on the 28th day of June last your Petitioners were voted a committee to petition Your Excellency and Honors for an incorporation of said Tract or Township:

Your Petitioners, therefore, humbly pray that the said Township beginning at the north-east corner of the Township of Rochester at Newichwanick river, and from said river running westerly by the head line of Rochester five miles, and from that extent upon a strait line parallel with the general course of the said river as a strait line may be run at the said river and continuing the breadth of five miles adjoining said river and bounds of the Province so far northwardly as to make equal to six miles square in such form as that the head or northerly boundary shall be a line parallel with the head line of Rochester, and the westerly side line to be strait from Rochester line to

the head line of said Tract of Land, may be incorporated and invested with such powers and privileges as other towns in this His Majesty's Province usually have and enjoy; and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Portsmouth, 29th August, 1774.

DAVID COPP

JAMES GARVIN

---

## TOWN OFFICIALS.

### CLERKS.

John Hall, 1775-79; Avery Hall, 1780-90; wanting, 1791-92; David Copp, 1793-95; Thos. Lindsay, 1796-99; Luther Dearborn, 1800-04; Wm. Copp, 1805-08; Joseph Wiggin, 1809-13; Porter K. Wiggin, 1814-20; John Wingate, 1821-24; H. L. Wiggin, 1825-26 (?) -29; wanting, 1830-35; Wm. Sawyer, Jr., 1836-38; John Wingate, 1839-42; Samuel Yeaton, 1843-49; Daniel Brackett, 1850; Jas. A. Chesley, 1851-54; Geo. H. Wiggin, 1855-57; Chas. Chesley, 1858-60; Samuel H. Smith, 1861-62; G. H. Wiggin, 1863-64; Asa Brown, 1865-67; Wm. Sawyer, 1868-69; A. J. Milliken, 1870; Chas. H. Smith, 1871-74; Geo. A. Yeaton, 1875-78; H. G. Sawyer, 1879-80; Chas. H. Smith, 1881-82; Geo. S. Dorr, 1883-89; John H. Garvin, 1890-1904; W. H. Willey, Jr., 1905; John H. Garvin, 1906-07.

TREASURER, 1907.—Edwin A. Himes.

## SELECTMEN.

- 1775—(No record, but probably), Simeon Dearborn, Noah Kimball, Joseph Maleham.
- 1776—Jacob Wiggin, Nathan Mordough, John Kimball.
- 1777—Sam'l Hall, Jonathan Gilman, N. Balch.
- 1778—Simeon Dearborn, Jacob Wiggin, Samuel Hall.
- 1779—Avery Hall, Jacob Wiggin, Samuel Hall.
- 1780—Avery Hall, Mayhew Clark, John Wingate.
- 1781-84—Avery Hall, John Wingate, Mayhew Clark.
- 1785—Avery Hall, Mayhew Clark, John Wingate.
- 1786—Avery Hall, John Horn, Jacob Welch.
- 1787—No record.
- 1788—Col. Jonathan Palmer, Lieut. R. G. Dearborn, John Wingate.
- 1789—Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, John Gilman.
- 1790—Col. Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, Col. John Gilman.
- 1791-92—Wanting.
- 1793—Isaac Fellows, Avery Hall, John Gilman.
- 1794—John Gilman, Walter Neal, Jonathan Palmer.
- 1795—Jonathan Palmer, John Gilman, Walter Neal.
- 1796—Jonathan Palmer, Isaac Fellows, John Gilman.
- 1797—Isaac Fellows, Col. J. Palmer, Col. J. Gilman.
- 1798—Col. J. Palmer, Col. J. Gilman, Lieut. Jas. Young.
- 1799—Isaac Fellows, Lieut. Jas. Young, Lieut. Joshua Wingate.
- 1800—Isaac Fellows, Lieut. J. Wingate, Col. J. Gilman.
- 1801—Jas. Young, Joshua Wingate, Luther Dearborn.
- 1802-04—Jas. Young, Luther Dearborn, Elisha Sanborn.
- 1805-06—Lieut. Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, J. Wingate.

- 1807—Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, E. Sanborn.  
1808—Jonathan Copp, Noah Robinson, John Wingate.  
1809—Elisha Sanborn, Noah Robinson, Daniel Horn.  
1810—Noah Robinson, Capt. Benj. Cook, Moses Gage.  
1811—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, John Fellows.  
1812—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, Wm. Blaisdell.  
1813—Isaac Fellows, Noah Robinson, Jonathan Copp.  
1814-15—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, James Hardy.  
1816—Moses Gage, Benj. Cook, G. W. Copp.  
1817—James Young, H. L. Wiggin, Noah Kimball.  
1818—H. L. Wiggin, G. W. Copp, Elias Wentworth.  
1819—H. L. Wiggin, E. Wentworth, Jonathan Copp.  
1820—Jonathan Copp, E. Wentworth, H. L. Wiggin.  
1821—Elias Wentworth, J. Copp, Jos. Ayres.  
1822—H. L. Wiggin, J. Copp, Jos. Ayres.  
1823—H. L. Wiggin, Jos. Ayres, Elias Wentworth.  
1824—J. G. Hall, Moses Gage, John Wentworth.  
1825—J. A. Chesley, J. G. Hall, Benj. Cook, Jr.  
1826—J. G. Hall, J. H. Hobbs, Benj. Cook.  
1827-28—J. H. Hobbs, W. W. Kimball, Benj. Cook.  
1829—Benj. Cook, W. W. Kimball, D. G. Rollins.  
1830-35—Wanting.  
1836—H. L. Wiggin, Wm. Burley, S. D. Hutchins.  
1837—H. L. Wiggin, John Wentworth, W. W. Kimball.  
1838-39—W. W. Kimball, John Wentworth, H. L. Wiggin.  
1840-41—N. H. Cook, Alphens Nutter, E. G. Colby.  
1842—E. G. Colby, John Gage, E. G. Smith.  
1843—John Gage, E. G. Smith, Ebenr. Garvin.  
1844-45—John Gage, E. Garvin, Jr., Alvah Bickford.

- 1846—E. Garvin, C. H. Sawyer, M. B. Smith.  
1847—C. H. Sawyer, John Copp, M. B. Smith.  
1848—C. H. Sawyer, John Copp, Jos. Hanson.  
1849—E. Garvin, Jr., Hiram Paul, E. G. Smith.  
1850—E. Garvin, Jr., Hiram Paul, J. F. Copp.  
1851—H. Paul, Dan'l Brackett, J. F. Copp.  
1852—D. Brackett, T. J. Dearborn, F. A. Copp.  
1853—T. J. Dearborn, F. A. Copp, Jonathan Woodman.  
1854—E. Garvin, J. Woodman, Albra Wentworth.  
1855—John Gage, J. Buzzell, Oliver Nutter.  
1856—Jonathan Buzzell, J. Woodman, J. W. Sanborn.  
1857—J. Woodman, J. W. Sanborn, C. A. Wentworth.  
1858—A. Wentworth, A. H. Sawyer, S. M. Young.  
1859—A. Wentworth, A. H. Sawyer, Joshua Brooks.  
1860—A. H. Sawyer, J. Brooks, Nath'l Paul.  
1861—E. Garvin, D. Brackett, C. E. Swinerton.  
1862—E. Garvin, C. E. Swinerton, J. H. Cloutman.  
1863—E. Garvin, J. H. Cloutman, C. A. Wentworth.  
1864—E. Garvin, A. J. Hayes, J. C. Philbrick.  
1865-66—Elijah Wadleigh, W. A. Maleham, J. G. Sanborn.  
1867—Elijah Wadleigh, W. A. Maleham, J. McN. Cook.  
1868—Elijah Wadleigh, J. McN. Cook, I. N. Fellows.  
1869—Elijah Wadleigh, E. Garvin, J. McN. Cook.  
1870—E. Garvin, J. McN. Cook, Jas. Tucker.  
1871—E. Garvin, G. H. Gage, J. C. Philbrick.  
1872—G. H. Gage, J. C. Philbrick, J. W. Hill.  
1873—G. H. Gage, C. A. Varney, A. F. Wood.  
1874-75—G. H. Gage, A. F. Wood, Jos. Hanson.  
1876—Dan'l Brackett, J. F. Garland, H. R. Waldron.

- 1877—Dan'l Brackett, S. H. Smith, H. R. Waldron.  
1878-80—G. H. Gage, A. M. Brackett, G. L. Wentworth.  
1881—G. H. Gage, A. C. Willey, G. A. Yeaton.  
1882—G. H. Gage, G. A. Yeaton, P. O. Cottle.  
1883-84—G. A. Yeaton, P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman.  
1885-86—P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman, I. S. Loud.  
1887-88—P. O. Cottle, H. P. Gilman, F. B. Shorey.  
1889-90—A. F. Wood, F. B. Shorey, E. E. Brown.  
1891—F. B. Shorey, E. E. Brown, F. E. Stevens.  
1892—G. H. Gage, F. E. Stevens, J. H. Weeks (died), F. B. Shorey.  
1893-94—G. H. Gage, J. D. Willey, H. B. Tuttle.  
1895-96—J. D. Willey, H. B. Tuttle, I. S. Loud.  
1897—I. S. Loud, J. S. Roberts, C. W. Lowe.  
1898-99—I. S. Loud, C. W. Lowe, J. S. Roberts.  
1900—I. S. Loud (died), C. W. Lowe (resigned), G. H. Gage, J. G. Sanborn, J. S. Roberts.  
1901-04—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, N. O. Weeks.  
1905—F. B. Shorey, W. H. Willey, Sr., H. P. Gilman.  
1906—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, N. O. Weeks.  
1907—F. J. Leavitt, J. W. Evans, E. J. Wheeler.
- 

## CHURCHES.

### FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

The first church formed in the town of Wakefield was organized Sept. 17, 1785, with the following members: Samuel



Haines, Avery Hall, Abigail Hall, Richard Dow, Mary Dow, Simeon Dearborn, Martha Dearborn, Mayhew Clark and Mary Clark. The Rev. Asa Piper became the first pastor of the church, and was the first and only town minister. He served the church faithfully and well until May 17, 1835. Rev. Samuel Nichols, a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, was ordained as colleague pastor, Sept. 17, 1828 and served until March 7, 1833, when he was dismissed by council. Rev. Nathaniel Barker, a Dartmouth and Andover graduate, came shortly after Mr. Piper's death, and remained here very many years. He died Oct. 13, 1853. His successors were: Rev. Marion Leffingwell, 1856-60; Jos. B. Tufts, a graduate of Harvard in 1849, 1861-64; Daniel T. Tappan (Bowdoin), Nov. 19, 1865-April 1, 1871; Rev. Alvan Tobey, a short pastorate, probably in 1871; Rev. Sumner Clark (Amherst), May, 1872-1875; Rev. Geo. O. Jenness, 1875-1880; Rev. A. H. Thompson (Andover, Amherst, Yale), 1880-1887; Rev. Lyman White (Dartmouth), June, 1888, died May 30, 1889. There have been many able pastors at the church since the pastorate of the Rev. Mr. White. The present pastor is the Rev. O. G. Baker.

#### CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH—UNION.

The Congregational Church at Union Village was organized during the pastorate of the Rev. Joseph Fawsett, Sept. 5, 1880-Sept., 1882. Prior to the ministry of the Rev. Mr. Fawsett, Rev. Geo. O. Jenness had preached during the period April 22, 1877-May 11, 1879, and Rev. C. F. Goldsmith from May 18, 1879 to May 16, 1880.

Following Mr. Fawsett, Jan. 7, 1883, Rev. G. S. Butler

came to remain until May 4, 1888, since which time the following clergymen have been pastors of the church and brought it through nearly twenty years of prosperity and of great moral and spiritual influence upon this community: Rev. Hillis Jordan, May 11, 1888-Aug., 1888; Rev. Wm. France, Nov. 4, 1888-Oct. 31, 1891; Rev. L. C. Graves, Nov. 1, 1891-Nov. 1, 1894; Rev. Rob't L. Sheaff, Mar. 1, 1895-Mar. 1, 1897; Rev. B. W. Drawbridge, Oct. 5, 1897-June 4, 1900; Rev. L. W. Muttart, Sept. 28, 1900-Sept. 28, 1902; and Rev. E. P. Eastman, who came Dec. 1, 1902, and still continues as pastor of the church.

The members of the church at the present time number fifty-two, of whom thirty-two are residents at Union village. Mr. Chas. W. Page and Mr. Chas. S. Boody are the deacons of the church, and Mrs. Helen M. Hanson is clerk.

#### FREE BAPTIST CHURCHES.

The First Free Baptist Church in Wakefield was probably at North Wakefield. The society after some time became extinct.

The Second Free Baptist Church was organized in 1831, and was a centre of influence in South Wakefield for many years. The church was supplied by different preachers until 1835, when the meetinghouse was finished and dedicated. Joseph Spinney, one of the members, was the first pastor ordained. For many years he acted as pastor of the church, but in 1854 he became a zealous advocate of Adventism, and April 9, of that year, withdrew from the church. Twenty-two members, and later twelve others withdrew also. After that the following ministers were pastors of the church: Elders Cummins Parris, John Chick, and H. P. Mansur, who was ordained Oct. 30, 1862,

and served the society for several years. He was the last pastor of the church. Rev. Mr. Churchill of Milton Mills supplies the church at present.

The Third Free Baptist Church, in the vicinity of East Wakefield, has become extinct. Elder John Brooks preached many years. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse.

The Fourth Free Baptist Church was organized at Union Village, July 22, 1868, with nineteen members. Rev. Joshua A. Stetson was pastor for a year, and Rev. Samuel P. Fernald preached in 1859 and 1860.

#### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES.

There was a Methodist society in Wakefield as early as 1828, and circuit preachers visited the people here, among them being Revs. Roswell Putnam and Herschel Foster. The class was accustomed to meet at the house of Francis Chapman. A church at Union Village was for many years in active operation. Milton circuit, October, 1831, A. H. Houghton, preacher in charge, J. Worster, assistant circuit preacher, held quarterly meetings at Milton, Union Village, Brookfield and Wakefield. 1833, July, circuit divided into Milton and Wakefield circuits; quarterly meeting at new meetinghouse; John Adams and Moses Chase, preachers. 1834, last quarterly conference at the old meetinghouse in centre of the town. 1839, Joseph Smith, preacher; Elisha Mills, local preacher and class leader at Union; 1842, Jan. 8, Caleb Dustin, preacher; 1844, John French; 1846, I. C. Emerson; 1853-54, L. H. Gordon; 1857, Daniel W. Barber, preacher, James Thurston, presiding elder. The last minister appointed was Rev. Jos. P. Frye (Milton Mills and Union), in

1882.

At North Wakefield, years ago, there was an organized Methodist Episcopal Church, but about the year 1880, a new church was organized and services held in the new Wesley Chapel

Rev. H. T. Barnard, a Free Baptist clergyman, preached for a time at Leighton's Corner and at North Wakefield. Rev. W. Burrell preached also, and was among the foremost in securing the new place of worship.

North Wakefield was then in the Tuftonborough circuit, embracing Tuftonborough, East Wolfborough, and North Wakefield. The old meetinghouse had a long line of ministers, and was a "Union" Church as it was supplied by preachers of both the Methodist and Baptist profession, among them Elders Taplin and Hayes, Methodists, and Elders Walker and Olin Page, Baptists. Rev. Henry E. Allen preached after 1880, to people at Brookfield, Hackett schoolhouse, and at North Wakefield. Rev. Frank Chamberlain, a local preacher, supplied for a season. Revs. Frank Hooper, Dana Cotton Fogg have preached here. Rev. Mr. Yost is the present pastor.

A church was organized at Sanbornville in January, 1887, with seven members, and a new circuit was formed embracing Wolfboro Junction (Sanbornville), Brookfield, East Wolfborough, and North Wakefield, and April, 1887, Rev. Geo. A. Luce was appointed minister in charge. He served two years and was followed in 1889 by Rev. J. M. Bean. The church building had been dedicated in November, 1887. In 1889 there were forty communicants.

The following clergymen have succeeded the Rev. Mr. Bean

as pastor of the church: Revs. A. G. Smith, J. T. Hooper, Crook, O. W. Bryant, Lowell, Geo. R. Locke, R. H. Hughes, J. G. A. Martin and W. J. Wilkins, the present pastor who came to this church in April, 1907.

#### ADVENT CHURCH.

Meetings were held by the followers of Wm. Miller in 1842, and later, and April 5, 1852, Elder Joseph Spinney, and twenty-two members, followed later by twelve others, withdrew from the Free Baptist Church and became a separate society. The first minister, Elder Spinney, continued as pastor of the church at South Wakefield, which had been erected by the Free Baptists and Adventists, for very many years until his death.

Rev. Joseph Libby and other clergymen have supplied. The present Adventist supply is Rev. E. A. Goodwin.

A society existed at Woodman's Mills, also, and had regular preaching for several years, by Elders T. L. Churchill, Chas. Coleman, both of Brookfield, and other ministers. Meetings for prayer and conference were held also, with Brother Alonzo Wentworth.

The church was organized about the year 1878, under the labors of Rev. R. F. Emerson of East Rochester. For a number of years the society worshiped in the schoolhouse at Woodman. About fifteen years ago a church was erected. Revs. R. F. Emerson, D. W. Stevens of Effingham, T. J. Coolbroth and many other clergymen have preached at the church.

Rev. F. J. Hadley came three years ago and is the present pastor of the church. The society has grown in numbers and prosperity constantly since the organization of the church and

has a neat, commodious little chapel at the present time.

#### ST. ANTHONY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH.

This church was built at Sanbornville about ten years ago. It is a mission station in the Wolfeboro, Wakefield, Milton circuit, and is supplied by priests from Gonic, who say mass occasionally also at Union Village in this town.

The Rev. Fr. Laroque began the construction of the church, and it was finished by the Rev. Fr. Lesard. Father Joseph Melancon, too, has supplied the church, which is now under the care of the Rev. Fr. Godin. About thirty-six families attend divine worship at the chapel, where mass is said every Sunday during the summer, and on Friday morning every fortnight in the winter.

#### CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST—EPISCOPAL.

The corner stone of the Episcopal Church at Sanbornville was laid on Saint John the Baptist's day, and the church of Saint John the Baptist was consecrated by the Rt. Rev. Wm. W. Niles, D.D., Bishop of New Hampshire, Sept. 14, 1877. The first rector was Rev. W. B. T. Smith. Rev. Wm. L. Himes was pastor during the six years between the winter of 1881 and that of 1887, and was succeeded in September, 1887, by Rev. Wm. S. Emery, who served until January, 1892. Succeeding pastors have been: Rev. W. S. L. Romily, who remained about four years; Rev. Chas. Bancroft, who remained about three years; Rev. Joseph Ames, who remained about four years; and John A. Chapin, the present pastor.

## INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNT.

The earliest industries in the town of Wakefield were probably the mills of Messrs. Copp, Haines, Allen, and Hall, at which lumber was sawed, and grain ground for the benefit of the settlers. At Union, more than a hundred years ago, there was a "fulling mill," and very early a saw mill built by the settlers and operated by them on shares. On the site of the old saw mill, Luther G. Cate and others later did an extensive lumber business. The property was purchased by the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad Company and operated for the manufacture of car stock. The next industry in the old mill, was the chair manufactory of Reuben Sanborn, who continued his business there a few years, before building a factory near the station, where he carried on the work extensively until it was destroyed by fire. The old mill came into the possession of J. F. and G. E. Hart, who manufactured lumber and later excelsior, which they continued for years. J. F. Hart, after selling his share of the property to his brother, went to Tacoma, Wash. Later J. F. Farnham purchased a half interest, then the entire plant, and has since continued the manufacture of excelsior. About a dozen or fifteen hands are employed by Mr. Farnham, and the annual output of the mill is about 2,500 ton.

The factory at Union occupied by the W. M. Lord Co., manufacturers of excelsior, was built about twenty-five or thirty years ago, by T. C. Pike, who erected it for the manufacture of woolen goods. Mr. S. L. Hutchins purchased the mill and after manufacturing excelsior there for some years, disposed of

the property to the W. M. Lord Co., which began operations January, 1902. About twelve or fifteen hands are employed at this mill, and the output for the present year will amount to about 2,500 tons.

The present site of the brass foundry at Union has been occupied by several industries, first as a grist mill, then an excelsior factory, where Chas. E. Varney and Frank B. Drew carried on operations.

It was first occupied as a brass foundry by the Union Brass Co. The property later became the property of Mr. Edw. F. Hamlin, one of the principal share holders, who has since carried on the industry under the name of the E. F. Hamlin Brass Co.

The woolen mill of Arthur L. Taft at Union was built by John Meikle, about thirty years ago. For twelve or fifteen years, Mr. Meikle manufactured felt and carried on block printing there, until the plant came into the possession of the Star Woolen Co., which remained only a few years. Not long afterward, the present owner, Mr. Taft, acquired the property, which he still operates for the manufacture of woolen goods, employing a large number of hands.

The monumental works at Union were first used for that industry by Herbert F. Stevens, who carried on an extensive business for many years before selling to Chas. W. Law from whom, a few years later, M. L. Johnson, formerly sheriff of Carroll County, bought it. He carries on a large business, close by the railroad station, where several hands are employed in the turning out of excellent granite and marble work. Mr. Johnson has branch works at Farmington.

Until about the year 1870, Union was the terminal of the



railroad, and a centre for the stage lines through the surrounding country. The railroad shops were located there, and gave the village an important industry.

In 1817, there were in the town of Wakefield a cotton factory, a carding industry, three grain mills, three saw mills, three fulling mills. In 1859, there were five saw mills, five grist mills, and ten shingle, clapboard and planing mills, and a large amount of lumber was manufactured.

In 1868, there were seven mills in town, that of the Pine River Lumber Company near the Ossipee line; Luther G. Cate's at Union; a large one near Wakefield Corner, run by John W. Sanborn, and others.

Six shingle mills were in operation, and shoe and salt boxes, flannel boards, etc., were made. Tinware was extensively manufactured, and the shoe industry had grown to large proportions. In 1872, Wakefield ranked fourth in point of wealth, and third in mechanical business, among the towns in the county.

Sanbornville owes its growth and prosperity principally to the railroad. It is an important junction of the Wolfeborough and North Conway branches of the Boston & Maine, and is a railroad centre, with offices, car works, and so forth, the industry affording employment for many of the people of the village.

Other manufacturing industries in town at this time are the saw mills of James Horn at Horn's Mills and L. P. Wiggin in that vicinity, the mill at Sanbornville, of which Mrs. Lillian Rogers is proprietor, the G. L. Plummer mill below Union Village, and the mill formerly owned by D. W. Libby, now the property of Geo. Chick, at Woodman's Mills.

## MILITARY HISTORY.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Capt. David Copp was the first major in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment in August, 1775; in November of the same year he commanded a company for the defence of the harbor and fortresses near Portsmouth; in November, 1780, he was lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was in command of a company at Bunker Hill.

Lieut. Andrew Gilman served under Capt. Copp, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman "and 15 soldiers under him" served in the Bennington Expedition in 1777, Capt. Gilman being the Wakefield hero of that year. James Clark and Jona. Towle went to Rhode Island; Joseph Green served in the 3d N. H. Reg't; Dearborn Loverin and Joseph Dearborn were of Capt. Smith's Company of the Reynold Reg't; Jonathan Quimby and Paul Sanbourn enlisted in Capt. James Carr's Company; Jonathan Hazeltine served in Capt. Ellis' Company of Col. Seammell's Reg't; Joshua Edgerly enlisted in Capt. Carr's Company Feb. 17, 1777, and probably served later in Capt. Wentworth's Company; Joseph Edgerly was in Nathan Hale's Second Battalion; Timothy Ricker was in the 2d N. H. Reg't in 1780; Andrew Quimby enlisted in March, 1781, served in the 1st N. H. Reg't, was discharged in December of the same year, and died in the service of his country in 1782; Peter Barter served in Capt. Bell's Company in Col. Hale's Reg't, was taken prisoner on the retreat from Ticonderoga, and was wounded in the thigh at Monmouth, in consequence of which he was rendered unfit for

duty and sent home. He was ordered to the fort and served under Col. Dame and Capt. Deering.

The town voted \$80 to five men who enlisted in 1776, for the expedition into Canada. These men were Josiah Miggin, Benj. Horn, Samuel Scribner, Henry Wentworth, and Jesse Wiggin.

There were many splendid soldiers among them, fearless patriots, enured to hardship and privation, loving liberty, and disdaining suffering and death. Their names may be found on the State rolls of honor.

#### WAR OF 1812.

Major J. G. Hall and Lieut. or Capt. Jas. Hardy, stationed at Fort Constitution; Dr. Richard Russell, surgeon on privateer Polly, captured and confined in Dartmoor prison; Mayhew Clark, sent to Portsmouth. These men were not all natives of Wakefield, several of them not coming here until the close of the war.

Lieut. Joseph Parker Smith was probably the only Wakefield man who served in the Mexican War. He was a graduate of West Point, and a brave soldier. He fell at Chapultepec.

#### WAKEFIELD IN THE CIVIL WAR.

The patriotism and loyalty to the Union, displayed by the citizens of the towns and cities throughout the New England States during the great War of the Rebellion, found an answering chord in the hearts of the men of Wakefield, and they answered the call of duty with a willing and ready response. Thousands of dollars in bounties, aids, and contributions, and

a large quota of men were freely given to our country to aid her in the peril and conflict of the four long years.

Wakefield's record of service in the Revolution was nobly maintained in the Civil War, for the men who fought and died to crush out slavery and to maintain the unity of the Republic were the descendants of the men who gave their all to win the independence of the new born Nation; the same blood flowed in their veins; they were actuated by similar motives; influenced by the same high ideals. In field, in camp, in hospital, they showed their worth as men, and their bravery and heroism never has, and never can be questioned. Wakefield's military record for a period going back even to the birth of the Nation has never been stained, and the names and deeds of the soldiers of the Rebellion, like those of the men of the Revolution reflect the greatest honor upon their native town.

---

## EDUCATIONAL ACCOUNT.

In 1776, the town voted "£8 for schooling, one-half to be laid out in the summer, the other half in winter." In 1777, Capt. David Copp, Daniel Hall, Wm. Moore, and John Kimball were chosen the first school committee, and £11 were voted for schooling, "One-half to be laid out below the pond, the other half above." In 1778, it was voted that the school be kept near John Kimball's below the pond. £30 were appropriated that year; in 1779, £60; in 1782, money sufficient to support a "man school" for six months; in 1785, the interest of the school lot,

and £24; in 1798, \$200 including interest; in 1804-07, \$200.

Early teachers were: Elizabeth Piper, in the Hall district in 1807; Richard F. Dow, Sally Copp, and Samuel Fellows in 1808. Prior to this time, however, Masters Nicolson, Robinson, John Bosdel, David Glody, Evans; in 1795, John Dame, and Master Newlson. These were all teachers in town before the beginning of last century.

The first schools were held, probably, in private houses, but in the fall of 1796 a schoolhouse was built, to be followed by several others later as new ones become necessary.

#### ACADEMIES.

In 1815, Mr. Josiah Dow, a leading merchant of Boston, built and established on his father's farm in this town, Dow Academy, which was dedicated Nov. 6, 1815. The institution flourished for several years, having an extensive patronage from students both in and out of the State, the roll of August, 1819, showing a student body of sixty-three. The building, after the school was closed several years after its foundation was removed to Sanbornville in 1886, to continue its usefulness as a hall for the societies of that village.

Through the generosity of the founder's grandson, the Wakefield Academy incorporated in 1827, was, nearly sixty years after it had been closed, revived by the gift of one hundred dollars annually, and enjoyed a new period of prosperity for some time.

## PETITION FOR AN INCORPORATION OF UNION LIBRARY, 1797.

The petition of the subscriber in behalf of the proprietors of Wakefield and Brookfield Union Library being empowered by a vote of the proprietors for the purpose aforesaid, humbly prays that Timothy Johnson, Avery Hall, Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, William Chamberlain may be incorporated into a body politic with all the power and privileges that the Legislature in their wisdom may see proper for the benefit and continuance of the said institution, and your petitioner for and in behalf of said proprietors in duty bound will ever pray, etc.

Wakefield, June 5th, 1797.

DAVID COPP.

The foregoing petition was granted in the House of Representatives, June 10, 1797, and the Senate concurred.

---

## PROFESSIONAL MEN.

### PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Howe of Rochester was perhaps the first regular physician to visit the people of this town. Another early physician was Dr. John Manning who was probably here from 1790 to 1800.

Dr. Thomas Lindsay, too, must have been here very early, for he married a Wakefield woman, Polly Nudd, in 1787. He moved to Lincoln, Maine, in 1832. He had a long and successful practice.

Dr. John McCrillis was one of the original members of the Strafford Medical Society and fifth president in 1832. His practice covered a period of many years.

Dr. Richard Russell graduated at Dartmouth in 1813, and came to Wakefield soon after. He served as a surgeon in the War of 1812, but came back to Wakefield and practised with the exception of four years spent at Concord, from 1815 to 1833. After about twenty years of practice at Great Falls (Somersworth) he died in 1855.

Dr. Thos. Lindsay, Jr., began practice in this town about the year 1827. He went from here to Lincoln, Maine, where he continued to practice medicine until his death, Mar. 3, 1864.

Dr. Nathaniel Grant and Dr. Jones (here in 1836) natives of Lebanon, Maine, were here between 1830 and 1840. The former went from here to Ossipee; the latter back to Lebanon.

Dr. Sumner Gilman practised at Union and at Wakefield Corner. He was a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical School, 1833, married Miss Susan Wentworth of this town, and died here in 1841.

Dr. Chas. L. Swasey came from Limerick about 1840, practised here some time, and went from this place to New Bedford, Mass., where he died.

Dr. S. B. Twitchell came about 1849, married Miss Sarah E. Swasey, and went to Rushville, N. Y., returning later to Wakefield, where he continued in practice until October, 1854. He died the following year.

Dr. S. W. Roberts, a native of Alton, and a Dartmouth alumnus, practised here many years. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and its president, 1887-88.

Dr. Wm. B. Reynolds of Acton, Maine, came to Union in 1855, and later went into the army. After the war he went to Lynn, Mass., where he died.

Dr. John L. Swinerton, a native of Newfield, Maine, and a graduate of the Bowdoin Medical School, practised medicine in towns in this vicinity, and at Union, during a period of nearly fifty years. He died Nov. 2, 1882, at Union Village.

Dr. John E. Scruton, a native of New Durham and a Bowdoin graduate, began practice at Union Jan. 1, 1871. He was a skilled surgeon and physician, and enjoyed an extensive practice throughout this whole section until his death.

Dr. Chas. F. Roberts, born in Lebanon, Maine, Aug. 5, 1860, graduated at Columbia, and came to Sanbornville from New York in January, 1885, and practised in that village a number of years.

Dr. P. T. Haskell came to Union after having practised a short time in the South, and remained several years, going from Union to Sanbornville, where he practiced for some time before removing to Concord.

Drs. Merrill and Robinson practised a short time at Union Village.

Dr. Chas. C. Rogers practised at the same place for a few years. He is now located in Farmington.

Dr. John E. Stevens, a native of Wakefield, came here during the latter part of Dr. Rogers' stay, and still enjoys a successful and lucrative practice.

Dr. H. A. Moody succeeded Dr. Haskell in practice May 1, 1905, coming here from a practice in Jackman, Me. He is still in practice at Sanbornville Village.



Dr. W. S. Davis of Farmington came here from a practice in Alton about fifteen years ago. The doctor not only attends to an extensive practice but also is proprietor of a modern and well-equipped pharmacy located in the same building as the offices of the town officials.

#### LAWYERS.

Joseph Tilton, Esq., born at East Kingston in 1774, graduated at Harvard in 1797, and commenced the practice of law in Wakefield soon after 1800. He went to Rochester about 1805.

“Squire” Sawyer, Amasa Copp, Josiah Hobbs practised law at Wakefield Corner years ago.

The first lawyer at Sanbornville was John Sanborn, Esq., who practised at the village until his death. A. L. Foote, Esq., who came here from Somersworth many years ago, and John Gage, Esq., who is a later comer, are the present resident lawyers in practice at Sanbornville, and in this town.

---

---

## **L. M. TROTT**

DEALER IN

Choice Groceries, Notions, Confectionery, Cigars  
and Tobacco. Agent for Lister's Fertilizers also  
J. H. Hanson's Subscription Agency

**NORTH WAKEFIELD**

**N. H.**

**HUNTING**

**BOATING**

**FISHING**

## **DAVIS HOUSE**

H. L. Whiting, Prop.

Special attention given to Summer Guests. Nice Cosy  
Rooms, Acetylene Gas. A first class livery con-  
nected with the house

**EAST WAKEFIELD DEPOT**

**N. H.**

---

## **H. C. TIBBETTS**

**DEALER IN**

### **GENERAL MERCHANDISE**

Feed, Flour and Grain, Boots, Shoes and Rubbers  
Pratt's Food and Veterinary Remedies

**WAKEFIELD**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

---

## **ALICE C. MILLIKEN**

### **INSURANCE**

Representing Granite State Fire Insurance Co., Portsmouth,  
N. H. Continental Insurance Co., New York. Capital Fire  
Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.

**WAKEFIELD**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

---

## **E. J. TIBBETTS**

**DEALER IN**

Grain, Flour, Groceries, Boots, Shoes, Etc. Also Agent for  
Swift's Fertilizers.

**NO. WAKEFIELD**

**N. H.**

# Census of Wakefield

NOTE—The following is the list of Post Office abbreviations used in the Census of the town of Wakefield, N. H. Milton Mills—M Mills; Farmington—Farm; East Rochester—E Roch; North Rochester—N Roch; South Wakefield—So; East Wakefield—East; Springvale—Spr'vle; Sanbornville—San'vle; Horn's Mills—H Mills. R. F. D. routes are indicated by number of the route following the post office name from which they emanate. Where no post office address is given, **Wakefield, N. H.** is understood.

A	B
Abbott, O L R R ser San'vle	Baker, Rev O G
Florence A (Keniston ho	Alida M (Barnes
Wallace S pl	*H B mgr sheep ranch
Adams, Myra (Sanborn Union	Rawlins, Wyo
Adams, Marion pl Union	John W stu
Adjutant, C L car & mason	Eliza L stu
Lena (Eaton ho	Paul G stu
Joseph C pl	Stella K stu
Eva M	Edward E stu
Celia M	Faith pl
Adjutant, John F	Orin G pl
Eli s s op	Jane L
Adjutant, Samuel team	Beacham, Mary F (Canney
Jennie M (Tuffts	Union
Archibald, R B far Union	Howard A sta agt
Arnold, Wm F team	Beacham, H A sta agt Union
Woodmans	Hattie F (Haines ho

Beaudette, Henry	lab	Lillian E	milliner
Mary (Patree		Bowers, W E	R R ser
Aleide	pl		San'vle R F D
Antoine		Sarah E (Wright	
Alice		W E Jr	
Berry, Wm W	far South	Brackett, Elizabeth R	(Wiggin
Elizabeth C (Farnham	ho		San'vle
Bickford, Geo R	car San'vle	Mary F (m Tucker	
*Geo F	sales	Jennie E (m Hines	
228 Salem, Medford, Mass		Herbert C	R R ser
*Alfred	con & bldr	John E	R R ser
Maplewood, N J		William F	R R ser
Henry E	cl	*Geo A	lab
Arthur B	pl	Harry L	R R ser
*Carrie A (m Jones		Frank J	far
54 Reeves Pl, Brooklyn, N Y		Flora P	tr
Bickford, Albion M	printer	Brackett, John E	eng
Bertha E (Rines		Mary E (Kenney	ho
Blake, Simon	far	Helen M	pl
Georgianna P (Palmer		Estella L	pl
Simon Jr		Doris M	pl
*Winfred S	carrier	Ralph E	
Woburn, Mass		Brackett, A M	mer & car
*G A team Lowell, Mass		*C A	New York City
Herbert I	far	F L	R R ser
Jessie	far	Ina E	ho
*Elsie M	tr	Brackett, F L	R R ser
Roxbury, Mass		Ada A (Remick	mus tr
*Mary E (m Haskett		Brackett, Ida M	
Concord		Brackett, Emeline	
Margaret	stu		(Southworth
Bodwell, Josephine (Ricker		Horatio N	car
*Blanch J (m Changler		Brackett, Horatio	car
barber No Carolina		Blanche C (Ayers	

Winthrop F	pl	*Daniel R	phy
Theodore N		197 Lafayette, Salem, Mass	
Eveline E		Burleigh, Edwin P	drug East
Bragdon, O D	far & J of P	Bourroughs, Edgar	
	Prov Lk		mech & mill op
Florence E J (Noyes		Grace (Ricker	
*Florence E (m Peacor		Mabel G	tr
	Conn	Edgar H Jr	stu
Genevieve A	ho	Wilber W	stu
*H O elec Boston, Mass		Ralph J	stu
Percy	pl		
Brigham, Geo T		C	
	exp messenger Union		
Emma J (Hayes	ho	Campbell, Ernest C	R R ser
*Chesley H grocer	Roch	May E (Perkins	ho
Brintnall, Norman N Y		Inez E	pl
	sum bdg ho San'vle 2	Thelma A	
Brooks, Ida E (Brooks	ho	Mildred E	
	Woodmans	Chamberlain, A H	mill op
Brown, Elmer E	R R ser		Union
Frances E (Howe		Sarah E (Corson	ho
Brown, Plummer A	R R ser	Chamberlain, Helen (Long	
Laura V (Rice	ho		Union
Audrey R	stu	*Annie N (m Hanson	
Basil I	stu	18 Austin, Somerville, Mass	
Mason W	pl	*Chas L	R R ser
Charlotte L	pl	5 Benedict, Somerville, Mass	
Brown, Edward E	mill op No	*Ernest G	ptr
Mabel G (Dore		E Millinocket, Me	
Chauncey E	stu	*Lillian A (m Hammond	
Marion D	pl		Milford
Brown, Asa	P M	Chamblain, Telesphore	lab
Olive E (Rollins		Grace (Lamontague	
		Antoinette M	pl

Joseph L	pl	*Clough, Madeline	stu
Romeo F	pl	1 Elwood Av. Stoneham, Mass	
Adelard		Cloutman, Harriet A (Horne	
St Flavien Canado		ho	H Mills
Chapman, J E	supt ice works	Nora A	P M & ho
Ella J (Snow	ho	*Geo J	cl Portsmouth
Edna B	dr mkr	Cloutier, Lenora (PerleKent	
H Grace	tr	ho	Union
Homer L	lab	Celina (m —	
Harris W	stu	*Delia (m Martell	
Chapin, Rev John A		Seattle, Wash	
Chase, Eliza A (Hill	ho	*Melvina (m Young	
Woodmans		Somersworth	
Chick, Louie E	ho Union	Olive M (m Pippin	Canada
Chick, G H	mill op Woodmans	Coffrin, Sarah (Hayes	
Jennie F (Waldron	ho	Colbath A S	retd
Ralph H	car	Martha J (Ham	
Harry W	surveyor of lum	Walter G	road master
L Sumner	turner	*J B	mill op Conway
Ruth M	pl	Abbie A (m Taylor	
Willard C	pl	*Chas W	eng
Doris M		Kennebunk, Me	
Geo E		*Herbert B	R R ser
Clark, Hannah L (Churchell		Wolfboro	
San'vle	1	Alden T	blk
Mayhew	far	*Mary A (m Moulton	
Ellen I (m Adlington		Lynn, Mass	
Clark, Mayhew	far R F D 1	Colbath, W G	R R ser San'vle
Elizie R (Furber		Emma B (Knox	ho
Mina B	tr	*E F	Stony Ford, N Y
Edwin L	stu	Isabelle M (m White	
Clark, Geo W	R R ser	*Blanche M (m Schutt	
Lizzie M (Tibbetts		Leominster, Mass	
J Frank	office		

## CENSUS

195

*R K	R R ser	Clifton J	pl
Waterville, Me		Florence B	pl
Winnifred M	ho	Richard L	
Inez M	stu	Raymond L	
Norman H	pl	Cottle, Phineas O	retd
Como, Albert J	cl	Cottle, Martha M	ho
*Rose M (m Davis		Cottle, Mary L	ho
Woodmans		Cottle, Emily	ho
Joseph A	pl	Cox, Henry P	blk East
Cook, M K	prof penmanship	Clarice G (Willis	
sum res	Hartford, Conn	Earl E	stu
Adeline E (Titcomb	ho	Archie L	stu
Cook, Emily A	ho Union	Eugene	pl
Cook, Archie	lab	Hazel N	pl
Cook, Elmer M	lab No 2	Clarence W	
Lillian B (Clow		Creatau, I Chas	R R ser
Ethel S	ho	Mary (Dredeau	
Hazel M	pl	Octil M	pl
Mamie E	pl	Frank J	pl
Emily A	pl	Ernest J	pl
Wilfred J	pl	Albert J	pl
Harold M		George J	pl
Cook, Nancy P (Page		Raymond J	pl
Copp, Fredrick	retd	Ora M	
Corson, Sarah (Nay	ho Union	Alfred	
Emma S (m Chamberlain		Creatau, Edward	lab
Mary A (m Hutchins		Emily (Hymer	
*Geo B eng	Woburn, Mass	James E	R R ser
John E	far	Phæbe E	pl
Corson, John E	far Union	Alma C	pl
Idella L (Wiggins	ho	Joseph L	pl
Florence M	pl	Regina M	pl
Cate, Arthur W	R R ser	Mary V	pl
May E (Allen	dr mkr	Odianna L	pl

Grace C		DeCharno, M M	R R ser
Leo J		Mary ( Welch	
Crocker, Geo H	team	Doris	pl
Lydia E (Drowns		Mary J	
Currier, Mary	ho	Oscar	
Curtis, J S	cl	Dehaner, Alfred	R R ser
*Winfred F	real est	Mandy (Ouallet	
	New York City	Willie J	pl
Edna A	ho	DeLain, Alfred R	lab
		Dora B (Fellows	
D		Deland, Julia	ho
		*Jas H	blk Farm
Davis, Daniel S	far East	Florence E (m Wesley	
*Alma F (m Mooney		Delano, Geo W	far
	Franconia	Mary B (Ham	ho
Lillian A	ho	Demarce, John	lab
*Clarence E	R R ser	Georgina (Tebo	
Davis, Frank	far San'ville	Demarce, Daniel	team
Mary (Bearce	ho	Myrtie M (Swett	
*Estella (m Guptill	Roch	Deroches, Talbert	lab
*Edward	ptr Roch	Mary L (Marcoux	
*Lena (m Masbury	Roch	Sadie A	
Davis, W S	phy & sur	Alphonse H	
Annie J (Montgomery		DeWitt, Chester W	far
Bessie M	mus tr	Marcia C (Allard	ho
Chas S	stu	Dolan, Fred	R R ser
Davis, Frederick H	R R ser	Ellen (—	
Florence B (McDonald		Domall, Lewis O	boss finisher
Forest E	pl		Union
Davis, Susan C (Horne	East	Catherine (McGray	ho
*Jennie (m McKennon		Douglas, Frank	R R ser
	N Y	Jennie M (Harmon	ho
*Katie (m Langley		Charles F	
	Acton Ridge, Me	Florence M	



# CENSUS

197

Douglas, Jas W	far	Mabel E	ho
Ella (m Fifield		Drapeau, E	
*Clara (m Lewis Conway		Aurelia (m Carrier	
Rose A (Thurston		*Annie	s s op
Dow, Abbott Low		Somersworth	
prop of Homestead (been in		George	R R ser
family name 125 years)		Eusebe G	pl
C S (Sanford	ho	Leda	pl
*Margaret (m Green		*Ililodore	pl
308 W 77, New York		Veuleara	pl
*Cornelia (m Bancroft		Euclide	pl
157 Bay State Rd,		Elianno	
Boston, Mass		Drew, Geo W grain dlr	Union
*Caroline (m Hiss		Nellie E (Stevens	ho
200 Cumberlain Hts,		Lyle S	stu
Brooklyn, N Y		Harold L	stu
Downs, Thos J	far San'vle	Drew, J W	far
Cora L (Hamilton	ho	Francena (Kennett	
Harry A	far	Drown, Stephen D	far mgr
Bessie L	ho	Carrie C (Peavey	
Winifred E	stu	Edgar I	pl
Downs, Harry A	far San'vle	Marjory V	pl
Agnes (Sawyer	ho	Carrol E	pl
Nellie M		Leon H	pl
Hazel A		Durrell, Geo W mill op	Union
Downs, Geo E	ret'd	Sarah E (Rogers	ho
Abbie E (Eastman		Dyer, Joe	lab
Edna B	milliner	Edith (Peron	
Doyle, John	watchman	Delia M	pl
Sadie (m Hamilton	ho	Frank J	pl
George H	team	Ora M	pl
Lizzie B	s s op	Eddie	pl
*Fred	mill op	Olida M	pl
151 No Main, Roch		Alsen J	

Lucie M		*Clarence D	mer & sta agt
Fred J		E	Wolfborough
		Garfield J	far
	E	Victor C	far
Eastman, Edward P		Evans, Victor C	far San'ville
	Cong clerg Union	Mattie (Weeks	ho
Eliza N (Sawyer	ho	Evans, Albert L	far San'ville
*Fred L	Walliston, Mass	Anna M (Swanson	ho
asst inspector equip, U S A		*Abbie J (m Hannan	
*Louise S	bk kpr	118 Roger Williams Ave	
	Waltham, Mass	Providence, R I	
*Harriet F	bk kpr	F	
	Waltham, Mass		
Charlotte H	ho	Fall, Dorcas D (Horne	ho
*Grace F	bk kpr	Lucy N	
	Waltham, Mass	Clarabel	bk kpr
Eastman, Arthur	team	*George G	ex agt & far
Marion (Swett			Milton
Violet	pl	Farnham, Albert J	car
Jennie M	pl	Lena M (Lowd	ho
Reed	pl	Ruby F	
Madeline		Morris A	
Ellis, Chas E	barber	Farnham, Mary (Jones	So
*W M	real estate broker	*Martha M (m Wilkins	
416 E 38, Los Angeles, Cal		Jamaica Plain, Mass	
Emerson, Clara A (Whitcomb		Marietta	ho
Evans, Melvina (Farnham		Ella F	ho
	San'vle	Herbert E	invalid
*Laura A (m Piper Union		Farnham, J F exc mfg Union	
*Calvin J	far M Mills	Ora E (Cutts	ho
*Frank J	millman	*Fred H	bk kpr
	Berwick, Me	Malden, Mass	
		Hazel A	pl

Farnham, E E	far	San've 2	Hattie L	(m Young	
Albert J		car	Carrie E	(Tufts	ho
Katie M	(m Buzzell M Mills		*Bessie M		cash
Annie M		stenog	52 Pearl,	Boston, Mass	
Farnham, John F		far	Fellows, H M	far	San've
Emma R	(Ellis	ho	Fellows, Oscar F	far	San've
Feeny, Wm J	far	San've 2	*Geo P	meat cutter	Mass
*Lena M	(m Curry M Mills		John K		R R ser
*Edith M	(m Crosby		Fellows, Mary A	ho	San've
	Roxbury, Mass		Fields, Jas		R R ser
William L		s s op	Bessie (Thibeau		ho
Harold L		s s op	Frank L		R R ser
Geo F		pl	Mamie E	(m Haynes	
O Raymond		pl	*Fifield, Frank F	meat cutter	
Laura E	(Watson	ho		Conway	
Fellows, John K		R R ser	*Chas H	stone mason	
Kate	(Fennely			Brookfield	
Harold F			George R		lab
Fellows, J P	far	San've	Freeman, E K		mer
Mary A	(Pike	ho	Helen M	(Fursden	ho
*Sadie M	(m Woodman		Mary M		pl
	Milton		Everett O		pl
*Nettie J	milliner	Milton	Wm Radmore		pl
Annie P		ho	*French, Alden C	team	Farm
Edna M		s s op	Frost, Arthur H	real estate	
Fellows, H B	car	San've		Cambridge, Mass	
Anstreff	(m Nichols		Grace C	(Clark	ho
*Ceelia	(m Brown		Sherman C	pl	sum res
	Wolfborough				
Dora	(m Dealon				
Bertha	(m Rand				
Ethel	(m —				
Fellows, Chas S		San've	Gage, Geo H		far
		R R ser & far	John		law
			Gage, John	law	San've

Sarah M (Mills		Carrie	tr
Gagnon, Ernest	lab	Arthur A	mer
Georina (Legary		Garland, John T	ret'd
Arthur E	pl	*Edwin	eng
Oscar G	pl		Springvale, Me
Eugene J	pl	*Geo	mill op Union
Eva M		Fred	cl
Leon J		*Mary	s s op Berwick, Me
Marion M		Garvin, Almira (Lang	
Gagnon, Delphine (Obeen		John H	mer
Gagnon, Amedee	lab	Garvin, John H	mer
Annie (Lamee		Catherine P (Dow	
Gagnon, Emile	lab	J Howard	pl
Gagnon, Gene	R R ser	Josiah D	pl
Manda (Butler		Garvin, James W	mer
Mary M		Charlotte J (Maleham	
Grace N		*Bertha M	
Orie J		deaconess Grace Church	
Lucie M		802 Broadway, N Y City	
Garland, Geo	mill op Union	Clara N	
Nellie M (Stillings	ho	kindergarden school	
Alda B	mill op	James P	cl
Bertha F	pl	*S F	stu Dartmouth Col
Olive A	pl		2 Sanborn, Hanover
Bernice M	pl	Mary A	stu
Garland, Alvah S	far San'vle	Charlotte R	stu
Ruth Y (m Yeaton		Gerry, Lydia M	ho
Joseph S	civ eng	Gilman, H P	eng Union
Garland, L (Sears	San'vle 2	Mary E (Foniar	ho
Garland, A F	s s op & mer	Gilman, W W	mill op Union
Jerome F	lab	*Clara (m —	
*Augustus	lab		Tunbridge, Vt
Newburyport, Mass		Gilman, T	far San'vle 1
Melissa J (Drown	ho	Glidden, Loren J	stable

Goldiere, Augustin	pl	Raymond E	pl
Goodhue, Laura (Lovering		Hamlin, E F brass mfg	Union
Goodwin, H S fore sec	Union	Josephine S (Littlefield	
Stella L (Campbell	ho	Clara B (m Morrison	
*Leon H	cl M Mills	Hammond, Olive (Moulton	
Harry S	stu		East
Ray T	lab	Ursha H (m Hart	
Pauline M		Eva V	ho
		*J M team	Brookfield
		*Albert A mill op	N Roch
		Hammond, A (Nealey	Union
		*Flora E (m Mullen	
			Roslindale, Mass
		*Mabel (m Mayhew	
			Boston, Mass
		*Edward F wood worker	
			Milford
		Geo F R F D 1 carrier	
		Hammond, Geo L mail agt	
			Union
		Carl W	pl
		Lloyd	
		Hanson, Frances H (Tucker	
		Willis G	eng
		Hanson, Edward G mill op	
		Hanson, F A far & R R ser	
		Lizzie R (Laskey	
		*Annie M	cashier
		14 Hancock, Boston, Mass	
		*Edna H	cashier
		14 Hancock, Boston, Mass	
		Hanson, M far	Woodmans
		Hanson, Susan M	Woodmans
		Hanson, A P ptr	Union
Hackett, Chas A	R R ser		
Hadley, F J advent preacher			
	Woodmans		
Haines, Almira M	ho		
Haines, J M plum & tinsmith			
Elvira (Hillard			
Edw M plum & tinsmith			
Chas L	cl		
Haines, E M plum & tinsmith			
Mamie (Fields			
Shirley M			
Hall, F W brass finisher			
	Union		
Mary A L (Wilson	ho		
Hazen J	pl		
Hall, Harriet A (Moulton	ho		
	Union		
John A	heel mfg		
Percy E	far		
Ham, Nathaniel	ret'd		
Hamilton, John E	R R ser		
Sadie M (Doyle			
Ernest E	s s op		

*Fred S	R R ser	Eva C	pl
18 Austin, Somerville, Mass		Doris A	pl
Helen M (Chamberlain	ho	Joseph E	pl
Hanson, L	mill op Union	Heath, Chas C	blk Union
Addie (Shackford	ho	Alice E	pl & ho
Mabel M	pl	Hill, Rilla	dr mkr
Hanscom, Nellie M (Kimball		Hill, Leonard	lab Union
	Union	*Pearl A (m Davis	
*Frank J	moulder Farm		Somerville, Mass
Harmon, John M	team	Lena	mill op
Sarah M (Eaton		*Sadie I (m Garnett	Roch
John H	team	Leslie	brass finisher
Jennie M (m Douglass		Leon	brass finisher
Reuben S	pl	Hill, Leslie	mill op Union
Alice B	pl	Ellen E (Willey	ho
Hart, Loami	team East	Waldo L	
Hannah U (Harmon	ho	Hill, James W	far East
Henry O	mill op	*Lucy A (m Cook	
*Bernice M (m Litchfield			Middleton
	Kennebunkport, Me	*A F	car Boston, Mass
Bertha E (m Robinson		*M W (m Woods	
	Woodmans		Natick, Mass
*Lula P (m Trainer		Lucy M (Seward	ho
	W Newfield	Clara E (m Wood	
Walter H	mill op	Hill, W M	sales Woodmans
Ella M	pl	Fannie F (Frost	ho
Blanche I		Claudian F	stu
Hayden, Wm F	far	Helen M	stu
Etta P (Burnham		Hill, A D	mer East
Myra S		Hattie M (Robinson	
Lillian E		Hill, Matilda (Jones	East
Wm C		Vola C	
Hayes, Grace (Haines	cook	Viola F	
Iva L	table girl	Hines, H E	mer

Jennie E (Brackett		Horne, John J	East
Hixon, Sophia (Emery		far & stone mason	
Frances E (m Howe		*Ada M (m Murry	
Hodgdon, Geo H	car	Sanford, Me	
Sarah (Glidden		*J M elec moterman	N Y
*A C far	Beverly, Mass	*Wm H s s op	Lynn, Mass
Harold E	stu	Horn, Jackson	car
Doris E	pl	Mary M (Quimby	
Hodsdon, Horace S		*Edwin J	eng
watchman	R R	No Conway	
Terese H (Harmon		*Blanche (m Wentworth	
Alice M		15 Gillish, Nashua	
Wm F	stu	Houde, Edward	R R ser
Elliott E	stu	Nell M (Pauliot	
Sumner M	stu	Edward J	R R ser
Martha E	stu	*Lucy M	mill op
Hooper, E C far	San'ville 2	Somersworth	
John	lab	Howe, Geo M far	Prov Lk
Roy	car	Louise M (Breen	ho
*Chas plum	Boston, Mass	Hurd, Isaac	lab
*Sidney	cl Mass	Rosie (Marcoux	
Ray	lab	Albertha A	pl
Hattie	pl	Eva I	
Jesse	pl	Wilfred O	
Hooper, Roy E	R R ser	Doris P	
Sylvia M (Stevens	ho	Hutchins, Mary A (Corson	
Horne, Mary F (Allen	Union	Union	
Horne, P E far & sum	bdg ho	Susie B	stu
Union		Hutchins, E H far	San'ville
Annie M (Pillsbury		Iva (Linscott	ho
hostess		Mason	R R ser
Edith L (m —		Joseph	pl
Hattie M (m Johnson		Infant	
Horne, C S mill man	H Mills		

J		Johnson, F L mill op Union
Jenness, Chas H far		Cora L (Mears ho
Lizzie M (Weeks		Hazel M
Perley A mill op		Joy, Frank D sec hand Union
Blanche E		Alice P (Kimball ho
Jesewik, John J		Infant
Amelia (Jesewik ho		K
Jettie, Arthur R R ser		Keniston, Joseph C lab Union
Jestine (Gagnon		Augusta J (Varney ho
Jones, Hiram far San'ville 2		*Ida A (m Bower
Elizabeth (Libby ho		Effingham
*Waldo s sop Lynn, Mass		*Geo A lab Effingham
Gertrude A tr		Chas A lab
Harry R R ser		Sarah E ho
Jones, Wm E jeweler Union		M E pl
Sarah A (Bly ho		Keniston, Randolph far
Gerald B		San'ville
Johnson, Sarah F (Tibbetts		Delia N (Canney ho
ho Union		Isaac H far
Myron L marble work		*Cyrus G ptr
*Anna F (m Lovejoy		Florence A (m Abbott
Conway		Kennett, Ralph R
*W L mill op Bartlett		Kershaw, Hattie (Young
*Nelson T ice business		Sunnyside Hotel
E Bridgewater, Mass		Keyes, Chas E far Union
Freeman L mill op		Lizzie S (Chick ho
Albert R brass moulder		Vera L ho
Johnson, Myron L Union		Kimball, Frank E far Union
marble business & dep sheriff		Annie (Patch ho
Ellen F (Durgin		Frank E Jr lab
ho & chiropody		Ray H lab
Myrtle M (m Stevens		Jessie M (m Sanger
Iva M pl		



Ethel P	ho	*Addie M (m Tufts	
Kimball, Orin	sum res	Middleton	
agt Stickney & Poors		*Fred A	s s op Farm
Fannie (Merrill)	ho	Herbert M	lab
*Victor	el	Ruby M	ho & s s op
84 Mt Vernon, Boston, Mass		Kimball, A	sum res Union
Kimball, Elizabeth A (Doloff		727 Park Ave, N Y	
ho East		Mary E (m Marsh	ho
Selden W	team	Knight, M E	tel op
*Addie F (m Goodwin		Florence E	pl
Canaan, Me		L Marjorie	pl
*D B mill op Lowell, Mass		Knight, Wilber E	tel op
*Angie el Lowell, Mass		Carrie L (Emerson	
Ida M (m Purington		Krabek, Axel pat mkr Union	
Skowhegan, Me		Florence L (Burleigh	ho
Kimball, Selden W team East			
Sarah J (Peters	ho	L	
*Ada M Westford, Mass			
Elmer H	lab	Lanson, D L lab Woodmans	
Walter P	fireman	Ida M (Wynot	ho
*Effie E ho Lowell, Mass		John P	pl
Inez F (m Shea		Kenneth A	pl
Alson W	team	Hazel I	pl
Eva May	ho	Daniel P	
Kimball, John W far San'veille		Robert A	
Violet H (Cummings	ho	Lane, Samuel F far San'veille	
W Cummings	pl	Mary A (Fitzgerald	ho
Kimball, Nellie M (Hanscom		*Nellie M (m Furbush	
Union		E Roch	
*Clara B (m Colomy Farm		Chas A	team
Walter S brass finisher		Harry L	far
*Alphonso E lab Farm		*Stella G (m Sanborn	
Ralph M	lab	M Mills	
		Geo F	team

Lane, Harry L	far	San'velle	Joseph A	
Emma E (Watson	ho		Lamie, Fred L	bag master
Harris L			Emma (Virgneaul	
Lane, Frank	far	San'velle 2	Lamontagne, J J	R R ser
*Maud M (m Pike			Annie M (Jice	
		Portland, Me	*Eva (m Fowler	Roch
Ellen (Watson	ho		*Sadie M (m Diletril	
May A	ho			Boston, Mass
Lane, Wm H	far		Willie J	R R ser
Sarah E (Nichols	ho		Elsie J	pl
Lane, Geo F	team		Lapoint, Cyerille	R R ser
Ida M (Davis	ho		Aurillie (Marcoux	
Beatrice M	pl		Celina M	
Bernice F			Georgia J	
Annie M			Lavertie, Eugene	lab
Lane, Chas A	lab		Marguerite (Moore	
Lane, Chas T	far		Eva	pl
Gertrude M (Sanborn			Marie	pl
Gladys G	pl		Eugene	pl
Edith M	pl		Grace	
Margaret L			Rose	
Lang, Reed A	stable		Legary, Joe	lab
Carrie (—			Addline (Hood	
Lannay, Geo	R R ser		Georgana (m Gagnon	
Phœbe J (Poulit			Leavitt, Frank J	R R ser
Lamee, Moise			Leighton, J	car Woodmans
Leo (Carries			Frank A	car
Alfred			Leighton, F A	car Woodmans
Arthur			Ella E (Woodman	ho
Demerise			Evelyn M	stu
Euzebe			Marion E	pl
Joseph E			Lewis, John W	draftsman So
Mary Ann			Gertrude H (Titcomb	ho
Mary E			Abbie E	pl

Henry T	pl	*Chas	box shop op
Gertrude M	pl		Danvers, Mass
Frank T	pl	Frena M (m Place	
Libby, Daniel S	far Union	Peter	R R ser
Libbey, Jos W	news agent	Lover, Chas	mill op Union
Libbey, Nathan J	R R ser	Mary J (Raymond	ho
E Belle (Wilkinson	ho	William A	lab
Light, Henry	lab San'vle 2	Mamie C (m Remy	
Nellie (Pelkey	ho	Minnie G (m Monahan	
Depheny	pl	Fred J	pl
Albert	pl	Lover, William A	lab Union
Anty		Rosie D (Remy	ho
Littlefield, Simeon	far	Lowd, Cora M (Ricker	ho
Mahala (Ross		Lena M (m Lowd	
*Emily (m Morang		Lynch, Julia A (Shea	Union
Brunswick, Me			
*Ida F (m Yeaton		M	
Springvale, Me			
*Caroline P (m Kimball		Mackie, Geo R	lab Union
Milton		Olivia M (Lover	ho
*Daniel S	team	Clifford F	pl
Charleston, Mass		Rudolph A	
Lord, I L	liv stable Union	Maleham, Sarah C	milliner
Lena J (McClintock	ho		San'ville
Pauline	pl	Maleham, Chas H	car
Lord, William M		Grace M (Burroughs	
mer, lum & excelsior mfg		Herbert W	stu
Julia (Rowell	ho	Robert H	
Lover, A	mill op Union	Elmer B	
Cilema (Cloutier	ho	Ernest H	
*Joseph	R R ser	Maleham, Wm H	car
Somersworth		Sarah L (Farnham	ho
Olive (m Mackie		*Mary W (m Boyd	
		E Hebron, Me	

Chas H	eng	Catherine (Durgin	ho
Mansur, H S P M, far & car So		Charles H	pl
Lizzie L (Cummings	ho	McCrillis, Frank G	eng
*Maud (m Gilman		Sarah E (McCrillis	
14 Ellis, Lynn, Mass		Ora F	R R ser
Marcoux, Oliver stone mason		Harry H	R R ser
Sadie (Marshall	ho	Marion A	stu
Mary L		McDonald, Malcolm	R R ser
Rose A		Amanda D (Crockett	
Oscar L	R R ser	Florence B (m Davis	
Henry A	R R ser	*Mary E(m Ward Madison	
Phebe S		Christy G (m Miller Milton	
Edward J	pl	Effie M (m Trott	
Jennie M	pl	Elsie E (m Plant	
Marsh, M A sum res Union		Malcolm J	fireman
727 Park Ave, N Y		*Alonzo M	mill op
Mary K (Kimball	ho	Gilmanton Iron Works	
Dorothy K	stu	*McDonald, Arthur W	lab
Kimball K	pl	John A	lab
Mary E K	pl	Carroll W	lab
Marshall, Frank	R R ser	Scott W	pl
Phoebe M (Pauliot		Meador, Lyman	fireman No
Frank J	lab	Almeda (Hall	
Marshall, Frank	lab	Florence M	pl
Phoebe J (Littlefield		Merrill, Asa far	Union
Samuel E		Susan S (Randall	ho
Louis F		Merrows, Millett W far	Union
Arthur W		Etta R (Rhines	ho
Mathews, John W retd	No	Menard, Felix	lab
I Emma (m Trott		Adeline (Theoret	
*Mary I (m Hackett		Menard, Edmond	R R ser
W Peabody, Mass		Ethel M (Fellows	
Fannie (Welch	ho	Caswell	
May, Hustin	mer	Meserve, J H far	Woodmans

Emma E (Fall		Mildred L (Libby	
*Herbert E	mill op	Morrison, Chas L	R R ser
	Wolfborough	Minnie (Savage	ho
Clarence O	far	Marion R	pl
Leon E	pl	Moulton, H	far San'ville
Miller, Daniel W	lab	Mary E (Thompson	ho
Abbie E (Rand		Sarah N (m Roberts	
Olga M	pl	*Geo H	meat market
Samuel R		67 Hancock, Boston, Mass	
Milliken, Sarah E (Hill		Moulton, Ella E (Hamlin	
Alice C	insurance		ho Union
Mills, Fred W	R R ser	Moulton, Isaac C	far San'ville
Annie L (Eaton		Murch, H A	postal cl
Ralph S	pl	May E (Hill	ho
Agnes B	pl	Dorothy L	
Clara M			
Mitchell, Harriet L (Sampson			N
	ho Union		
*Mabel L (m Ham		Nason, Lucinda F (Thorn	
	Leighton's Corner	*Eva L (m Hill	
Hattie M	ho		No Fryeburg, Me
Mitchell, Lydia S (Stevens		*Fred E	elec
	ho Union		South Easton, Mass
*Edward C	bank watch	Adda M (m Spinney	
	Roslindale, Mass	Almond E	far
Monnahan, Frank T	Union	Cora M (m Remick	
	brass foundry op	Elsa I	ho
Minnie D (Lover	ho	Nason, Almond	lab
Monson, Geo W	Union	Nancy J (Streeter	
	supt brass works	Willis L	pl
Clara B (Hamlin	ho	Lucinda A	
Roger H	pl	Fred H	
Ruth M		Nason, Horace B	
Moody, Harry A	phy & sur		overseer of Homestead

*Frank W	far	Freedom	Elsie N (Nealley	
*Rosie E (m Giles	Eaton		Lorenzo D	R R ser
Clara P (Cole	ho		Nute, Eli	barber
Nason, Susan A			Elvira A (Johnson	
Nealey, Henry	lab		Edna M	ho
Henry	ptr		*E E s s op 4 High, Derry	
*B P	R R ser	Bartlett	Myrtle B (m Wentworth	
*Charlie	s s op	Milton	Nute, Frank W	team Union
Mary L			Lilla E (Bartlett	ho
Nellie (m York			Nute, Fred S	mill op Union
*Alice A	mill op		Josephine A (Pike	ho
	Leeds, Mass		Nutter, Chas A	far San'vle
Nealley, Henry L	ptr		Nutter, Carrie C	ho San'vle
Elsie N (Nichols			Nutter, John W	far Union
Donald H				
Nelbert, Blanchet	lab		O	
Alson (Simon				
Alice	pl		Obrien, Levi	far
Eva	pl		Mattie E (Look	
Catherine			O'Connell, John	boss carder
Leo				Union
Nevens, Augusta (Farnham			Edith L (Evans	ho
	H Mills		Elizabeth	pl
Lloyd E	elec		Arthur	pl
*Clarence E	chaffeur		Eugene J	
Newton Upper Falls, Mass			Ouellette, Armond	lab
Llewellyn F	lab		Lydia (Lamontagne	
Newling, Chas H	R R ser			
Etta M (Straw	ho		P	
Seth E	pl			
Earl H	pl		Page, Chas W	far San'vle
Carrol	pl		Mary A (Chapman	ho
Nichols, Sarah W (Lane	ho		Laura G	tr
Wm H	R R ser		Myra L	tr

Josephine W	tr	Perkins, Samuel Jr	lab	Union
Patch, Frank H	lab	Union	Bridget L (McNamara)	ho
Paul, Almira	ho	San'vle	James A	pl
Paul, Arthur H	postal	cl	Stanley A	pl
Annie H (Nairn)	ho	Eva M		pl
Edward A	stu	Perkins, Henry M	far	East
Joseph N	stu	Daisy H (Hayes)		
Chesley A	stu	Peterson, W F	Union	Hotel
Arthur H	pl		Union	
Samuel H	pl	Lula A (Albin)		ho
Louise M	pl	Pettengill, Victor C	far	
Caroline N	pl	Amanda M (Francis)		
Paul, Mary P (Copp)		*C E	car	Brockton, Mass
*Martha P (m Sawyer)		Herbert A		far
58 Forest Ave, Bangor, Me		Asa E		pl
*Kate P (m Chesley)		Pickering, B F		R R ser
1 So State, Concord		Nettie L (Sanborn)		
*Amasa C	law	Bertha E		stu
Minneapolis, Minn		Frank M		stu
Arthur H	postal	Pike, Mary E (Miller)	San'vle	
Henry A	sta	Edith M		pl
*Mary P (m Brown)		Marion		pl
197 Lafayette, Salem, Mass		Susan H		pl
*Richard	law	Esther		pl
Minneapolis, Minn		Dorothy		pl
Paul, Henry A	sta	Grace E		
Nancy L (Libby)		Arthur L		
Margaret P	pl	Raymond E		
Katherine L		Pike, Henry A	mas	Union
Peron, Theodore	lab	*William H	printer	N Y
Delphine (Belanger)		Bertha M (m Nute)		
Delia		*Lafayette	mill op	N Y
Alice		*Harry	mill op	N Y
Dianna		*Lillian	pl	N Y

Pike, Robert A	retd hotel kpr		Susan (Thibedeau	
	Union		Fred L	mill op
Pike, John W	mer	Union	Annie L	weaver
Eva B (Thurston	ho		Victor C	mill op
Helen E	pl		*Emma M (m Doyle	Roch
Pike, Edwin L	far	No	Franklin J	mill op
Belle M (Wentworth			Louisa R	ho
Roland E	pl		Pitts, Herbert	butcher Union
Ruby	pl		Josephine (Adams	ho
Myra B			Place, Percy	mill op Union
Mildred C			Freena C (Lover	ho
Lester E			Arleen C	
Pike, Winthrop J	R R ser		Paulette, Edward	car
Augusta (Tibbetts			Phoebe (m Languay	
Maud W	s s op		*Edward	s s op M Mills
Alice G	s s op		Prescott, John W	Union
Scott W	R R ser			P M & news dlr
Bernice H	stu		Adelaide (Jewett	ho
Violet N	stu			
Forest S	pl		Q	
Pillsbury, Sarah C (Johnson				
	ho Union		Quimby, J W	retd eng Union
*Clara E (m Jenness			Ella A (Wentworth	ho
Washington, D C			*Dora J (m Sanborn	
*Walter H	saw mill & lum			dr mkr Acton, Me
	S West City, Mo		Forest G	lab
*J W	real estate & ins		Quimby, Forest G	lab Union
	Dewitt, Neb		Carrie E (Pinkham	ho
Annie M (m Hall			Quimby, Frank H	car Union
Pinkham, Josie L	ho Union		Mary A (Varney	ho
Piper, Geo F	retd		Quimby, Daniel	retd
Mary E (Jenness			Kesiah (Quimby	
Idella M (m Garland			*Ella (m Davis	
Pipin, Victor	R R ser Union			E Lebanon, Me



## R

Robinson, Albert O		Rowell, Frances A	
Am Ex & station agt		(Hemingway Union	
Clara E (Davis		*Chas cl Emery's Mills, Me	
Agnes W	pl	*Alonzo	ranch
Robinson, David	stable	Beckwith, Cal	
Rosie A (Leville	ho	Julia (m Lord	
Delia E		Runnells, Alvah	far Union
Frank		*Jay blk	San'velle
Robinson, Samuel M	R R ser	*Francena (m Trefethen	
Annie J (Keating	ho	Dover	
Daniel	pl	*Ellen H (m — M Mills	
Annie J	pl	Samuel	blk
Robinson, Samuel M	R R ser	*Abraham L team	Ossipee
*Mary M (m Floyd		*Hannah (m Horne	
52 Addison, Chelsea, Mass		N Conway	
*Ella L (m Morgan		Runnells, Samuel	blk Union
52 Addison, Chelsea, Mass		Mary R (Harriman	ho
Rogers, Lillian S (Sanborn		Elizabeth F	
Herbert S	stu	Martha P	
Wm N	stu	Runnells, Jay	blk San'velle
Eleanor A	stu	Emma F (Fellows	ho
Walter E	pl	*Sabra M	saleslady
Vincent D	pl	273 Appleton, Lowell, Mass	
Roles, Laura A (Dore	East	*Edith (m Blaisdell	
*Lucy M (m Wilkinson		Somersworth	
Moultonville		*Martha C (m Kennerson	
Nellie E	ho	58 Summer, Roch	
Arthur A	R R ser	Russell, Irving	team Union
Rollins, J A	far Woodmans	Rena (Wheeler	ho
Sarah J (Ballard	ho	Clyde	
*Ethel N (m Aredision		Rand, Sarah A (Drown	ho
195 Salem, Medford, Mass		*Irving H	far & car
		42 Beanson, Laconia	
		*J P	plumber Meredith

*Lucilla F (m Thyng 164 Pleasant, Laconia	Remick, Crosby hotel Sanborn House
Eva A (m Miller	Ada (m Brackett
Randall, Earl F pl Sanville	Remy, Louis P lab Union
Reed, Edwin S mill op Union	Mamie E (Lover ho
Inez M (Dicey ho	Rose E
Florence D ho	Rice, Ivory F R R ser
Arthur G pl	Edwina J (m Cheney
John B pl	*Irving D eng
Iva M pl	59 4th, Dover
Maud M pl	Laura V (m Brown
Hazel G pl	*Lizzie L (m Frazer
Theodore E	396 No Hampton, Boston, Mass
Reed, Elmer E lab East	Richards, Esther A pl Union
Cora J (Martin ho	Richards, Mabel L ho Union
Lillian M pl	Richards, Kesiah (Quimby
Remick, Alonzo M con & bldr	Ida (m Cook
Hattie M (Maleham	Lena G ho
Rachel H pl	Mabel L ho
Helen M pl	Ethel M (m Libbey
Mark A pl	Walter W far
Remick, Ellen S (Young	Edna B stu
Chas E car & bldr	Richardson, A M Prov Lk
Ruth A	Ellen A ho
*Ella M (m —	*Helena M (m Fritz
41 Johnson, Lynn, Mass	Mexico
*Ariel L (m Huse	Edith A ho & nurse
112 Violet, Lynn, Mass	Leontine A ho
*Otis D blk Centerville	Ricker, John R far Sanville 2
*Mame S ho	Fred R far
37 Summer, Dover	*Iona L (m Archibald
Remick, Cora A (Mason ho	Worcester, Mass
Wm A	*C E cook Lemon, S Dak

## CENSUS

215

*C A	lab	Palmer, N Y	Sanborn, Dora E (Golden	ho
Ricker, Fred R	far	San'vle	Hermion H	printer
Bertha E (Allen		ho	*R E	mill op Bristol
Rines, Samuel H	far & miner		Sanborn, W M	
	Prov Lk			asst supt B & M
*Nettie M (m Cotton			Clara H (Fernald	
	Pittsfield		*Harry B	elec
*Georgia (m Leighton				86 Partridge Ave,
	Farm			Winter Hill, Mass
Warren H	far		Maud F	ho
*Geo W	s s op	Derry	Sanborn, C T	supt schools
*Ida P (m Beacher		Roch	Charlotte H (Osgood	
Ripley, Julia (Sturgis		ho	Sanborn, L	ho Union
Walter S	teleg op	Union	Sanger, John S	lab Union
Ripley, W S	teleg op	Union	Jessie M (Kimball	ho
Clifford		pl	Sawyer, Lucy M (Bickford	
Roberts, John S		far	Sawyer, Wm S	R R ser
Sarah M (m Moulton			*Lillian (m Hunter	
Samuel W				No Conway
Roberts, Sam W	phy & sur		*Leo A stone cutter	
Elizabeth (Smith				No Conway
*Mary E (m Knox			Mary E (Pierce	ho
12 Creighton, Providence, R I			Scott, Ernest E	sta agt
John S		far	Senart, B J	far Woodmans
			Eliza H (Welch	
S			Mary F	pl
Sanborn, Julia A (Pierce		ho	Seymour, Edward D	far
*Hattie P (m Burnham			Ellen F (Proctor	ho
	Freedom		Sharp, Frank	mill op
Sanborn, Minnie A (Wiggin			Shea, Joseph F	team East
Ansel N		stu	Inez F (Kimball	ho
Sanborn, L M	real est agt		Herbert J	pl
Wilbur F		far	Walter R	
			Shortridge, E D	team No

Alice J (Thompson		Smith, Blanche E	pl
Gladys F	pl		Woodmans
Fannie M	pl	Smith, G M	R R ser
Shorey, Fred B	far East	Ruth A (Smith	
Georgia A (Roberts	ho	Spiller, R O	far San'vle 1
Maud E	tr	Jennie M (Palmer	ho
H Herbert	R R ser	Spinney, Chas H	mach
Sibley, Fred D	R R ser	Clara M (Darling	
Sarah A (Longley	ho	*Chas H	mach
Sibley, Ernest R	coal & wood		Wakefield, Mass
Ethel R (Richards		Harold H	pl
Hazel R		Fannie M	pl
Sibley, Emma B (Buzzell	ho	Leola C	
	San'vle 2	Spinney, Geo M	car
*Cora E (m DeShon		Addie M (Nason	ho
	Everett, Mass	Chester A	stu
*Nellie (m Jewett	M Mills	Spinney, Mary A (Farnham	
Forest F	far		San'vle 2
*Edna M (m —		William A	blk & far
	Norway, Me	Geo M	car
*Ida F (m Page	M Mills	Stevens, Calvert R	far East
Fred D	coal & wood	Delia J (Benson	
Ernest R	lab	*Caddie M (m Heath	
Sibley, F F	far San'vle 2		Woodmans
L Mabel (Cloutman	ho	Gertrude A	asst P M
Smith, A J	far Woodmans	*Roscoe J	Manatee, Fla
Willie H	far		artesian bottling works
*Andrew	far	Ralph W	far
	Parsonsfield, Mass	Percy C	baggage master
Harry	pl	Gladys E	pl
Smith, W H	far Woodmans	Stevens, Ralph W	far East
Mary G (Smith	ho	Helen R (Weeks	ho
*Harry	pl Shapleigh, Me	Philip L	
Chas H		Stevens, Frank L	cl Union

Myrtle J (Johnson	ho	Marion G (m Eastman	
Maurice L		Fred D	pl
Richard R		Swift, Arthur J	team Union
Stevens, Henry D	car Union	Maud R (Morse	ho
Bertha R (Runnells	ho	Harrison I	pl
Robert W	pl	Mabel A	pl
Samuel R	pl		
Stevens, John G	far Union	T	
Harriet A (Moulton	ho		
*Harriet M (m —		Taft, A L	far & mfg Union
19 W 84th, N Y		Nellie W (Dunham	ho
J A	phy & sur	*C May (m Brackett	
Stevens, J A	phy & sur Union		N Conway
Jennie L (McDonald	ho	Leroy C	stu
Stevens, E W	R R ser	Isabelle	pl
Lizzie A (Glidden	ho	Tanner, H E	car
Guy W	pl	Mary A (Chase	ho
Lloyd E	pl	Eva M	ho
Stone, Edgar L	car	Geo L	R R ser
Mary E (Maghan		Marion L	ho
Stone, Anna E (Reed	ho	Stanley C	lab
Woodmans		Chas E	pl
N A (m Wyman	ho	Consuelo	pl
Streeter, Wm H	lab	Patrick J	pl
St Pierre, Andre	lab	Elenora T	pl
Aurelie (Vigneault		Andrey A	pl
Lillian E		Hughie C	
Armond		Tarbox, Miriam G (Haley	ho
Joseph A		Nettie H (m Watson	
Sweet, Chas	fore Union	Taylor, Abbie (Colbath	
Annie J (Stevens	ho	Thompson, Geo	R R ser
Mary L	pl	Thurston, Lillian M	ho Union
Swett, Lydia E (Drown		Tibbetts, Emily J (Roberts	
Mertie M (m Deware		Fred	eng

H C	mer	*Carrie (m Bryant	Mass
*Charles A	R R con	Towle, Chas E	far Prov Lk
	Worcester, Mass	Bertha (Staples	ho
*F L jeweler	Somersworth	Annie M	pl
*Susie (m Seavey		William	pl
8 Langdon, Portsmouth		Infant	
*Imogene (m Lock		Tozier, Edw E	team
8 Langdon, Portsmouth		Marietta (McCallin	ho
Tibbetts, Fred	eng	Granville	team
Lucy P (Maleham		Walter M	pl
Willis F	stu	Trafton, R B	barber Union
Benj F	pl	Iva M (Ham	ho
Tibbetts, E J	sta agt & mer	Roger H	pl
	No	Dorothy S	pl
Susie L (Weeks		Nellie A	pl
Dorothy L	pl	Norman E	
Louis E		Esther M	
Tibbetts, Eliza A (Avery	No	Catherine H	
Everett J	mer	Trafton, A R	mill op Union
Titcomb, John F	far So	Bertha M (Lord	ho
*Frank C	mech	Blanche E	
	Hyde Park, Mass	Trafton, C J	mill op Union
*Chas D	dentist	Trask, Joseph E	far
	Boston, Mass	Augusta F (Wallace	ho
Gertrude H (m Lewis		Trask, Carrie F	ho
*Carrie B (m Thayer		Trott, Leander M	mer
	Hyde Park, Mass	Trufant, Herbert H	tr
Abbie M (Morse	ho	Grace E (Towle	
Leon H	lab	Tucker, Jas F	R R ser
Towle, Wm	far & ret'd soldier	Mary F (Brackett	
	Prov Lk	*Chas H	cl
Mary A E (Dustin	ho	44 Cambridge, Boston, Mass	
Chas E	far	Grover C	R R ser
*Augusta (m Gordon	Mass	James C	stu

Willard	pl	Harold H	
Morris A	pl	Varney, Elmira S (Clark	
Willis F	pl		Union
Harris W	pl	*Orin eng	Mexico City
Mary E		Albion F	far
Tufts, Frank J lab	San'vle	*Alfred C s s op	Farm
Fannie L (Thompson	ho	*Geo G s s op	E Roch
Verlie E		John F	ptr
Chas F		Varney, John F ptr	Union
Tufts, Carrie E (Wyatt		Nancy M (Prescott	ho
	San'vle	*Chas C lab	Roch
Frank J	lab	Guy G	lab
Tuttle, Daniel N far	R F D 1	Harry H	pl
Ora F (Tibbetts		Vellenbar, Obed	lab
*John C	car	Emma (Varsell	
11 Herrick, Beverly, Mass		Eva L	
Florence E	ho	Lena	
Fred L	lab	Vigneault, Maria	
Dana C	stu		
Manora	stu		W
Abbie F	pl		
Irvin D	pl	Wadleigh, F F far	Union
Twombly, Nelson F	ptr	Mary J (Gilmore	ho
Charlotte G		J Elijah	stu
Emma E (Burleigh	ho	Francis G	stu
Twombly H A far	East	Charlotte K	stu
Laura A (Roles	ho	Helen E	pl
		Walch, Geo L far	San'vle 2
		Carrie M (Briggs	ho
		Earl L	pl
Varney, L N fireman	Union	Charles B	pl
Grace F (Pinkham	ho	Ralph W	
Ralph G	pl	Waldron, L G	motorman
Roy J		sum res, Cambridge, Mass	

Cora E (Lemon	ho	Weeks, Orra E (Fernald	
G L		Almon F	far
Waldron, T B	mill op	Weeks, S	far
Mattie A (Lewis		Susie B (Proctor	ho
Waldron, Chas D	mer	Weeks, Elizabeth (Moulton	
Woodmans		Union	
May F (Philbrick	ho	Weeks, Wm G	team East
Roger H	pl	Millie C (Robinson	
Sarah H	pl	Guy B	pl
Louise N		Alice M	pl
Waldron, J D	far	Irene J	
Anna E (Stone	ho	Weeks, N O	East
*J D Jr	mach	far, grain dlr & P M	
Hiram E	blk	Gertrude E	ho
T Bertwell	millman	Helen R (m Stevens	
Waldron, H B	pl	Harriet J	ho
Walker, O B	moulder	Raymond A	lab
A M (Lamb	ho	Rufus J	pl
Ernest B	tr	Arthur A	pl
Walker, Ernest B	tr	Wentworth, Gilbert V	Union
Myrtle A (Allen	ho & tr	brass works	
Wallace, Augusta F		Nellie E (Chadbourn	ho
(Wentworth		Edward L	pl
*Wilfred F	printer	Wentworth, Mary F (Hurd	
Haverhill, Mass		Union	
Watson, John M	mill op	*Mary M (m Pike	
Nettie H (Tarbox		Merrimack	
Webb, Frederick	cl	Gilbert B	mill op
Clara H (Hutchinson		John P	jeweler
Evelyn H	pl	Wentworth, J P	jeweler Union
F Theodore		Wentworth, Abbie C H (Hurd	
Dorothy V		Union	
Webster, Arthur	far	Belle H	P O cl
Webster, A A	lab	San'vle	Wentworth, Fred S car Union



Delia M (Barker	ho	*Vivian O	milliner
Carrie S	stu	365 Mass Ave, Boston, Mass	
Herbert B	pl	Harry D	far
D S	pl	Wentworth, Harry D	far
Harold F	pl	Woodmans	
Ernest E		Lena A (Avery	ho & tr
Wentworth, Chas E	Union	Everett O	
liv & sale stable		Wentworth, Olive J	
Clara L (Place	ho	(Farnham	No
Roscoe C	pl	Adrien T	team
Robert J	pl	Wentworth, Henry	ptr
Homer R	pl	Mabel (Heath	
Gladys M	pl	Wentworth, Phyla (Jones	ho
Ruth L	pl	*Mary L (m Towle	
Lucile		E Madison	
Wentworth, Edw H	far	Wesley, Chas W	far
Lydia M (Corson		Florence E (Fletcher	ho
Belle M (m Pike		Wheeler, Edward J	far East
Wentworth, Madison	far	Lillian A (Pierce	ho
Alice (Looney		Clarence J	stu
Austin	far	Florence A	pl
Perley	far	White, Allen	R R ser
*Adeline	cl	Isabelle M (Colbath	
Somerville, Mass		W Leroy	pl
Wentworth, Ruth J (Seward		Whiting, H L	East
ho Union		Davis Ho & liv stable	
Ella A (m Quimby		Georgia E (Barton	
Wentworth, Samuel G	far	*Nettie (m Morse	
Sarah J (Roberts	ho	33 Summer, Waterville, Me	
*Oscar E	s s op	Wiggin, Sarah E (Burleigh	
Ipswich, Mass		Union	
Wentworth, Orin H	far	Edwin O	R R ser
Woodmans		*Everett B	mill op
Mary A (Leonard	ho	*Susie E (m Badger	

20 Judson, Roxbury, Mass	Henry L	far
Wiggin, E O R R ser Union	*Annie M (m Christie	
Margaret L (— ho	9 Silver, Dover	
Ralph E stu	Wiggin, Alvah A R R ser	
Wiggin, L A hostler Union	Etta M (Taylor ho	
Wiggin, John W lab Union	Alvah T pl	
Mary A (Elliott ho	Wiggin, Harry L lab San'vle	
Albert W lab	Mabel E (Drown	
Harry L lab	Harry R pl	
Perley E s s op	Raymond W	
Roscoe A s s op	Leroy C	
Lelia S ho	Wiggin, Mary (Rines	
Austin C pl	*Idella (m Corson Union	
Maurice E pl	Minnie A (m Sanborn	
Wiggin, Albert W lab Union	*Eldora (m Elliott	
Alice A (McMullen ho	101 Church, Laconia	
Minnie F	Chas W car & far	
Wiggin, W E loom fix Union	Sibyl (m Lord	
Laura E (Fox ho	Wilcox, W B far	
Stanley L	Wilkins, H W team H Mills	
Wiggin, F J far & team So	Mary B (Hutchins ho	
Augusta C (Farnham ho	Edna A ho	
*A C Rep Scranton College	Arthur W pl	
20 Austin, Portsmouth	Wilkins, Wesley J clerg	
*Mildred E s s op	Annie L (Lincoln	
42 Friend, Lynn, Mass	Willey, W H far San'vle 2	
*Harvey F team M Mills	*Annie M (m Gerry	
Wiggin, Luther E lum dlr So	Sanford, Me	
Carrie E (Wentworth ho	M J (Folsom ho	
Margaret pl	Cortez W far	
Walter W pl	Abbie S tr	
Wiggin, Charlotte (Nason	Edward F R R ser	
*Marion W (m Brewster	Joseph A C far	
Auburndale, Mass	L Alice stu	

Wiley, John D	far San'ville 2	Grace L (Wentworth	
Olivia P (DeMerritt	ho		ho & asst P M
Clarence D	far	Annie L	pl
*Addie G (m Chase Milton		Woodman, Frank E	far
Gertrude H	stu		Woodmans
John A	stu	Maud M (Johnson	ho
Edward C	stu	Herman E	cl
Martha A	pl	Harry E	lab
Wiley, Edwin R	far Union	Clayton R	pl
Sarah F (Woodman	ho	Kenneth A	pl
Ellen E (m Hill		Kintland C	pl
Mary B	pl	Bessie	
Wiley, Chas H	ret'd	Woodman, F W	lab Union
Ella F (Hidden		Lavona (Drew	ho
Williams, Maria (Tate	ho	Jessie	pl
*Ernest E	rest Nashua	Woodman, Sarah A (Leighton	
*Edson M	team		ho Woodmans
	Marshfield Hill, Mass	Ella E (m Leighton	
*Irene M	manicure	*Chas E Somerville, Mass	
	1022 State, Erie, Pa	Lillian E	P O & ho
Albert F	pl	Woodman, Sarah F (Patch	
Wilson, W J	mill op Union		ho Union
Edith M (Hall	ho	Alphonzo	mill op
Wilson, Silas C	far So	Wright, Hannah	
*N S	agt Braintree, Mass		
*Grace W (m Twiss			Y
	Boston, Mass		
Lizzie E (Morse	ho	Yeaton, Mary A (Swasey	
Wishart, Elsie M	pl	Yeaton, Susan R (Coggins	
Wood, F E upholsterer	East		ho H Mills
Clara E (Hill	ho	Edward P	far
Mary E		Yeaton, Geo E	far San'ville
Wood, Fred I	far, car & P M	Ruth G (Garland	ho
	Prov Lk	Yeaton, Wm A	eng

Lottie M (Palmer		Mona L (Luttenbacker	
Lena A		Young, G Aaron	far
Clarence P	pl	Celia (Lilly	
Helen D	pl	Young, Jas C	blk
York, Fred	ice man	Samuel K	pl
Nellie (m York	ho	Hattie L (Fellows-Young	
Aldric	pl	Alden N	
Yost, Rev Jesse J	No		

---

---

*UNION HOTEL*

W. S. PETERSON, Prop.

Rates, \$2.00 per day, special terms by the week

Telephone Connections

Union, N. H.

---

*ISAAC L. LORD*

*LIVERY AND FEED STABLE*

Auto service to passengers. Pleasure parties driven  
Call and see us

MAIN STREET

UNION, N. H.

---

**CHAS. E. HEATH**

General Blacksmithing a specialty, Repairing and Woodwork

NORTH MAIN STREET

UNION

NEW HAMPSHIRE

# Census of Middleton

NOTE—Where no post office address is given **Middleton** is understood. Other post offices are abbreviated thus: Wakefield—Wake; Rochester—Roch; Sanbornville—San'ville. R. F. D. routes are designated by the number of the route.

B				Ruth			
Babb, Hazel	pl	Union 1		Burrows, David P	pl	Union	
Bickford, J C		ret'd soldier		C			
		Union		Chapman, W A	far	Union 1	
Maria B (Sumner		ho		Chas L		far	
Boody, Rebecca W				Jessie M		ho	
(Chamberlain	ho	Union		Joseph B		pl	
Chas S		far		Robert L		pl	
Boody, Chas S	far	Union		Sarah M		pl	
Eunice G (Moulton		ho		Eliza		pl	
Brackett, H E	lab	Union		Cook, Mary E (Furber		ho	
Brown, H B mill man		Union 1				Union 1	
*William U	pl	Bradford		Cook, Geo H	far	Union 1	
Burrows, Betsey (Witham				Cook, Lucy A (Hill		Union 1	
		ho Union		Fred R	far & R M C		
*Matilda (m Murphy		ho		Helen M (m Leighton			
David		far		Cook, Edwin mill op		Union 1	
Lilla (m Stevens				Eunice M (Jones		ho	
Burrows, David	far	Union		Clarence E			
Mina (Pinkham		ho		Chas L			
Carl		laborer		Cook, Mary E (Horne		Union 1	
Agnes		pl		Annie A		ho	
Bessie		pl		Corlin, Frank J sawyer		Union	

D		Drew, Ellsworth	Union 1
		far & mill man	
Dame, F A (Philbrook	Union	Flora M (Bryant	ho
Daniel E	cl	Lucinda M	pl
Dame, Daniel E	cl Union	Robert B	
Daniel O	pl	Drew, Horace C	far Union 1
Delma E	pl	Maggie E (Walker	ho
Davis, Elizabeth (Colbath		Lizzie S (m Leighton	
	Farm	Edwin C	far
Davis, Geo S	far Farm	William D	far
Davis, M H far & lum	Union 1	Clifton H	far
Eva J (Gale	ho	Clifford T	far
Downs, Isabelle (Ellis	Union	John J	pl
*Florence P (m —	Roch		
*Alice M (m Lover	Milton		
Downing, L H	far Union 1	E	
Rosella P (Hartford	ho	Eastman, Chas F	far Union 1
Drake, Nellie E (Littlefield		Mary A (Tufts	
	ho Union 1	Eastman, H	far Union 1
Drawbridge, Geo D	Union 1	Ruth A (Tufts	ho
	far, ptr & paper hgr	Emery, Lester	lab Union
Abigail (Littlefield	ho	Emery, Geo E	night watch
*Mary A (m Desper			Union
	Worcester, Mass	Addie S (Tibbetts	ho
*Geo N	plumber	F	
	Holden, Mass		
*Robert W	Cong clerg	Foss, Hattie C (Varney	Union
	Pepperell, Mass	Mary B	pl
*Edward F	tel inspector	Roscoe H	pl
	Brookline, Mass		
Drew, Benj N	far Union 1	G	
Annie E (Maloney	ho	Garland, Alice (Parker-Miller	
Drew, Wesley	far Union 1		ho Union

\*Gertrude C (m Rhoades  
Oxford, Mass  
George, Frank G far Union 1  
Martha B (Kimball ho  
Gerrish, Abbie B ho Union  
Gerrish, Ruth B (Stevens ho  
Union

## H

Hanson, Wm F mill op Union  
Hoitt, Joseph O lab Union 1  
Horne, J E far Union 1  
\*Gladys M (m Cousin  
Lynn, Mass  
\*Harry E team Dover  
\*Mary (m Horne Dover  
\*George s s op Dover

## J

Jones, Addie L (Lane Union  
Addie M dr mkr

## K

Kelley, A B far & lumberman  
Union 1  
Chester A millman & far  
Keyes, Everett F far Union 1  
Cora L ho  
Bessie I (m Knowles  
Kimball, Martha B (Ham ho  
Union

\*O F lumberman Farm  
Geo W far  
\*Samuel W s s op Farm  
Annie dress maker  
Kimball, Geo W far Union  
Eliza S (Hanscom ho  
\*Oscar F R R ser San'velle  
Alice P (m Joy  
Geo B mill op  
Lester E pl  
Elmer B pl  
Villa L pl  
Knowles, Chas far Union  
Bessie I (Keyes ho  
M Helen pl  
J Franklin pl

## L

Lane, America car Union  
Eliza A (Furber ho  
Addie L (m Jones  
Lawrence, S A far & butcher  
Union 1  
Annie A (Miller ho  
\*Annie V (m Bradford  
Cambridge, Mass  
Helen P tr  
Leighton, Chas H far Union  
Walter F car & far  
Chas L far  
Lucy A (Drew ho  
James P far  
Effie A (m Young

Fred L	mill & far	Miller, Annie A (Horne	ho
Oscar W	lab		Union 1
Grace M	stu	*J B far	Springvale, Me
Leighton, W F	car & far	Alice M (m Shapleigh	
	Union	Moore, James D far	Union 1
Elizabeth S (Drew	ho	*Olive B stenog	Roch
Walter E	pl	Janette M	ho
Maggie E	pl	Fidelia A (Dame	ho
Delwin H	pl	Moore, Albert C far	Union
Annie I	pl	Emma E	ho
Presto F	pl	Lydia A	ho
William T	pl	Eli S	far
Madaline G	pl	Moore, Eli S far	Union
Violet M		Ethel I (Wentworth	ho
Leighton, J P far	Union 1	Myrtle I	pl
Etta M (Young	ho	Gladys S	pl
Maud M	ho		
Fred R	pl		N
Leighton, Fred L far	Union 1	Nutter, John N far	Union
Helen M (Cook	ho	Annie J (Singerland	ho
Leighton, Chas L far	Union 1		
Olivette T (Piggott	ho		O
Lougee, Mary A (Parsons	ho		
	Union 1	Orne, Frederick far	Union 1
*William T	salesman	*Chas W tailor	Roch
57 Tufts, E Somerville, Mass		Mattie E (Ayers	ho
	M		P
Merrow, M W	far & team	Perkins, Willie mach	Union
	Union 1	Eliza	pl
Etta M (m Hartford		Perkins, Samuel far	Union 1
Geo I	lab	*George	mill op
Ethel (Rines	ho		Wolfborough



Abbie (Goodwin	ho		R
*Willie	mach		
	Salmon Falls		Roberts, W A far Union 1
Samuel	far		Roberts, Edwin E far Union 1
*Walter	lab	S Wolfboro	Charlotte E (Jones ho
*Arthur		Wolfboro	
*Harry	sawyer	Wake	S
Pike, James D	far	Union	
Susan L (Cloutman	ho		Sanders, Sadie F ho Union
*Frank A	far	Effingham	Shapleigh, Geo H far Union
*Alva B		New York	Shapleigh, F U S ser Union 1
	fore	Vienna Oneida Co	Alice M (Miller-Garland
Alta S	s s op		Sheehan, Thomas lab Union
Pike, Eliza A (Witham	Union		Simonds, Hannah W (Stevens
Pinkham, Geo E	far	Union 1	ho Union
Etta L (Brown			*A W eng Denver, Colo
Mina (m Burrows			Adelaide S (m Emery
*Carrie L (m Quimby			*Lenora E (m Piper
	Wake		Boston, Mass
*Willard	team	Alton	Mary A s s op
*Grace (m Varney	Wake		*Geo H s s op Denver, Col
Herbert P	team		Slingerland, Annie J
Josie	ho		(Battersby ho Union
Place, William B	far	Union	Wm L brass moulder
Lydia A (Whitehouse	ho		Stevens, Alvah J far Union 1
Carrie L (m Wentworth			Lilla P (Burrows ho
*Amanda E (m Pike	Farm		Stevens, Albert M far Union
*Inez (m Wiggin	Farm		Bernice M (m Tufts ho
*John M	elec		Walter A pl
65 Commercial, W Lynn, Mass			Margaret E pl
Percy	mill op		Alberta J pl
*Eva M	s s op	Farm	Melvin E pl
*Dean A	s s op	Farm	Herbert J
			Sidney A

Arthur L				Emma F (Whitehouse)	ho
Stevens, Thomas J	far	Union		Bernice M (m Stevens)	
*Rockwell s	s op	Farm		Leon G	mill op
Byron H		far		*Clara M (m Smith)	
*Thomas J	far	Lee			Boston, Mass
Henry D		car		*Ruth E (m Hartfield)	
M E (m Grew					Farm
Stevens, Byron H	far	Union		James R	lab
Louisa M (Webber		ho		John D	lab
Geo W				Nellie V	pl
John I				Agnes E	pl
Stevens, Hiram S		Union		Blanche E	pl
	sec hand &	town cl		Tufts, J W	far Union 1
Hattie B (Ross		ho		Hattie C (Foss	ho
Roland R		pl		Franklin I	far
Eva		pl		Herbert G	far
				Ransom L	pl
				Moses D	pil
T				Tufts, Leon G	mill op Union
Tibbitts, Leander	far	Union 1		Addie M (Kimball	ho
*Frank	team	Alton		Clyde L	ph
Tibbitts, Addie S (Simonds				George D	
	ho	Union		Grace T	
*Maud M (m Hartford				Twombley, E P	far Union 1
		Lebanon		Mary E (Horne	ho
Tibbitts, Bert	lab	Union		*Samuel	baggage master
Lillian B (Tuttle		ho			Danvers, Mass
Harold L					
Tibbitts, F W	mill op	Union			W
Myrtle E (Thurston		ho			
Verna M				Walker, Annie A (Willey	ho
Hattie F					Union 1
Tinkham, Orin	far	Union 1		Chas R	far
Tufts, Geo J	far	Union 1		*Lena G (m Perkins Wake	

Wentworth, J H far Union 1	Ellen D (m Stevens
Martha A (Perkins ho	Willey, Cyrus D far Union 1
*Bessie E (m Cloutman	Addie S (Babb ho
Farm	Willey, B far Union 1
Joseph D lab	Jennie M (Kenison ho
Whitehouse, Harvey J far	Willey, Jonas D far Union 1
Union R F D	Abbie (Horne ho
Isabelle, (Downs ho	*Geo H hotel proprietor
Harvey J Jr pl	Newmarket
Ethel B pl	*Carrie E (m Kimball
Ernest F pl	Milton
Abbie E pl	
Whitehouse, C W far Union 1	Y
Iva B stu	
Whitehouse, Emma A (York	Young, Mary A (Lougee ho
ho Union 1	Union 1
Chas W far	Young, John H far Union 1
*Addie E (m Knox Farm	Etta M (m Leighton ho
*Lizzie S(m Wallace Dover	Lewis F far
*Nellie M (m Morrill Farm	Young, Lewis F far Union 1
*Albert R R ser Alton	Effie A (Leighton ho
*Lena F (m Hall Roch	Perley L pl
Whitehouse, Eliza H (Colbath	Eli S
ho Union 1	

---

## L. C. HAYES

### MAPLEWOOD FARM

Pure Milk, Wholesale and Retail. Milk Route to  
South Milton

NORTH ROCHESTER

N. H.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS

## DAVID E. RAND

Harness Repairing a specialty. Boots, Shoes and Rubbers Repaired. Expert Saw Filing. Rubber Soles and Heels attached, all work promptly attended to.

CENTRAL STREET

FARMINGTON, N. H.

---

## WILSON HOUSE



D. D. SHEEHAN, Prop.

**Special attention given to Traveling Men**

Sample Room and Livery Connected

RATES \$2.00 PER DAY

---

## GEO. A. JACKSON

Boots, Shoes and Rubbers Repaired in a first class manner  
Rubber Heels attached on short notice

MAIN STREET

FARMINGTON, N. H.

# Census of Brookfield

NOTE—Where no post office address is given **Brookfield** is understood. Other post offices are abbreviated thus: Sanbonville—San'vle; Milton Mills—M Mills. R. F. D. routes are designated by the number of the route.

A		Cora E	ho
		Nathan W	far
Allen, Samuel M	mas & far	George H	far
	San'vle 1	Willie F	far
Emma F (Cummings)		Asa F	far
*Cora (m Colony M Mills)		Arthur G	far
*Herbert A	mason	Eva M	stu
	148 Main, Roch	Brown, Langdon D	mill & far
*Harry G	fireman Milton		San'vle 1
Bertha E (m Ricker)		Lucy A (West	
*Chester	mill op	*Lilla M (m Weymouth	
	S Wolfborough		100 Haverhill,
*Sarah M	mill op M Mills		Lawrence, Mass
Philip M	mason	*Minnie	ho
Fred L	pl		5 Douglass Ct, Rochester
Atkins, Joseph R	retd	*Retta E (m Towle	Dover
*Zaccheus R	R R con	Anna E	stu
1421 S Clarkson, Denver, Col		Mary E	pl
Lauretta (m Cate)		*Gusta E	ho Dover 1
Martha J		Brown, E L	far San'vle 1
	electionist & writer	Susan E (Willey	
		Grover C	lab
B		Lillian M (m West	
Boston, J W	far San'vle 1	Brown, G C	lab San'vle 1
Susan A (Drew		Emma (Huntress	

Burleigh, Angie	San'velle 1	*Annette E (m Saunders	
Burroughs, H	far San'velle 1	249 Broadway,	
Grace M (m Maleham		S Lawrence, Mass	
*Abbie	Lawrence, Mass	Sadie L	ho
Mercy (Kimball	ho	Lester	
Dana	pl	Nancy M (Seward	ho
Roy		Chas J	horseman
Howard		Churchill, L L	far San'velle 1
Warren	pl	Harriet F (Ferguson	
		Guy L	far
		Gladys F	stu
		Churchill, Mrs Sadie L	nurse
			San'velle 1
		Jewell M	pl
Campbell, Walter	mill op	Clark, J C	far San'velle 1
	San'velle 1	Charles E	far
Guy F	lab	Clark, Charles	San'velle 1
Lena E	ho	Ella (Willand	
Campbell, Walter	lab	James E	far
Carrie (Ellis	ho	Colman, Wilson	speculator
Flossie		Helen P (Chamberlain	
Forest		Colman, Rev Charles	
Chadwick, John T	San'velle 1	Mary E	ho
Church, Guy	lab San'velle 1	Henry	postal cl
Alice M (Emerson		Wilson	
Randolph E		*Leon C	tr
Churchill, Chas	tr & far		27 Burrough,
Churchill, Chas J	San'velle 1		Jamacia Plains, Mass
Ethel G (Burhoe		Colman, Henry	postal cl
Frederick W			San'velle 1
Ethelda		Harriet S (Ford	
Churchill, T L	retd San'velle 1	Colman, D C	far San'velle 1
*Azelia C (m Lucas	Derry	Cook, G H	car & far San'velle 1
*C E	retd Lawrence, Mass	Cook, James L	far San'velle 1
*Herbert H	horse dlr		
	Medford, Mass		

Ida (Richards	ho	Drew, Chas	lab	San'velle 1
Cook, Sarah (Gage	San'velle 1			
*Mary (m Hodgdon			E	
Boston, Mass				
James L	far	Eaton, M H	far	San'velle 1
Gilbert H	far	Florence L (Elkins		
Cate, Geo A	retd San'velle 1	Forest M		
Cate, C F	retd San'velle 1	Eaton, J C	far	San'velle 1
Lauretta A (Atkins		Lois H (Martin		
Cate, Harry W	far San'velle 1	Martin H	far	
Aimee (Beaugez		Eaton, Samuel	far	San'velle 1
Raymond K	pl	Mary (Berry		
Bernice E	pl	Sarah M (m Harmon		
Vera W	pl	Etta (m Stevens		
Dana W	pl	*Jennie M (m Roberts		
Norris E	pl	Dover Plains, N Y		
Myron J	pl	*Abbie (m Masur		
Evelyn E	pl	Portsmouth		
Neal W		*Ida B (m Mackie		
Cotton, C S	far San'velle 1	Lowell, Mass		
Emma S (Nute		Selina (m Adjutant		
Marion A	pl	*Albert F	mech	M Mills
Clark D	pl	Edgcomb, Chas	lab	San'velle 1
Sherman C	pl			
		F		
D		Ferguson, J H	ret	San'velle 1
Drew, John E	lab	*Alice (m Bowdon		
Lizzie E (Foss		Portland, Me		
Drew, John W	far	*Nellie (m Wilson		
Ada (Thibodeau		Cleveland, Ohio		
*John E	lab San'velle	*Augusta	insurance	
Clarence L	lab	Chicago, Ill		
Drew, Abbie	San'velle 1	Hattie (m Churchill		

Fifield, Chas H	stone mason	L
	San'vle 1	
H		
Hackett, John	far San'vle 1	Lang, Mabel (Hanson
*Samuel S	lab Wolfboro	asst P M
*Lester	elec	Florence M
	Somerville, Mass	Ethel G
Albert	far	John H
Hanson, Chas H	far	Lang, Lillian (Cowell
Mary C H (Buzzell		San'vle 1
*Gertrude L (m Chamber-		*Hattie ho Wolfborough
lin Wolfborough Falls		Frank
Mabel A (m Lang		far
Sidney I	R R ser	Lang, H L
*Joseph H	R R ser	far San'vle 1
	6 Pearl Terrace	Lang, John E
	Somerville, Mass	butch & far
Hattie H (m Cook		San'vle 1
Hanson, S J	R R ser San'vle 1	Lizzie (Palmer
Mary T (Johnson		Wallace
Ralph W	stu	Reuben P
Lottie M	ho	
Hutchins, Betsey (Lyford	ho	M
	San'vle 1	Mattson, Otto
Stephen H		far San'vle 1
*Frank	mfg excel	Johanne M (Hanson
	Wolfborough Falls	Martin G
Hutchins, S H	far San'vle 1	Louise J
Lizzie M (Wentworth		pl
Florence E	ho	Mills, Clara A
John L	pl	nurse San'vle 1
		Elizabeth A
		pl
		N
		Neal, Chas H
		far San'vle 1
		Ida F (Rankins
		ho
		*Mary S (m Cotton
		Wolfborough
		Chas H
		far
		Nutt, Elizabeth (Edgecomb
		San'vle 1



## CENSUS

237

Llewellyn	lab	Piper, Frank	ptr & mason
Willie F	pl		San'vle 1
P		*Annie cl	New York City
		Plummer, S H	far San'vle 1
Palmer, Mary E (Blake	ho	R	
	San'vle 1		
*Georgie (m Blake		Rhines, Elihu	
	Wakefield		hull corn & vegetables
Lizzie (m Lang		Mary E (Dearborn	
*A B tr Somerville, Mass		*Gracie M (m Guyger	
*E T police Everett, Mass		50 Worcester, Boston, Mass	
*J T tr Fitchburg, Mass		Ellsworth B	mill op
Peavey, H W	blk & far	Fred M	ptr
*Annie F		*Walter F	far Union
	Wolfborough Falls	Herbert R	lab
Lura M	ho	Bessie K	pl
Albina M (Robar	ho	Roberts, N H	lab San'vle 1
Carrie R	pl	Robinson, J F	far San'vle 1
Shirley A		Walter L	far
Perry, James E	San'vle 1	*Mary A	nurse
Pearl D	pl	206 Hingham, Rockland, Mass	
Peterson, A far	San'vle 1	Rosa (Hardy-Witham	ho
Mary (Hanson		Robinson, W	far Sanvle 1
Clarence A	pl	Daisy M (Thompson	
Pike, Caleb far	San'vle 1	S	
Lydia (Clow		Sanborn, Elizabeth (Buzzell	
*Estella (m Tyler		Walter W	far
	Wolfborough	*Caroline J	ho
George	pl	Parker House, Boston, Mass	
Guy	pl	Mary	ho
Cecil		Seeggel, Arthur L	far & car
Pike, J C lumber	San'vle 1		San'vle 1
Anna (Johuson			

Emma O (Wentworth		W	
Ellen W	pl		
Roland J		Wentworth, W R	far
Shortridge, Asa A	far		San'velle 1
	San'velle 1	Myrtle B (Nute	
Stevens, W J	far San'velle 1	Albert S	pl
Laura E (Eaton		Reginald E	pl
Viola E (m Brackett		Marion E	pl
*Frank L	cl Union	Wentworth, J S	far San'velle 1
*Myrtle E (m Lindsay		Mary E (Weeks	
	M Mills	Sherman	
Sylvia M (m Hooper		Lizzie M (m Hutchins	
Carrie A	pl	Emma O (m Sceggel	
Clara A	pl	Willie R	far
Shortridge, S L	far San'velle 1	West, Geo E	lab San'velle 1
Emma F (Clark	ho	Lillian M (Brown	
Albert S	far	Lillian	
Shortridge, A S	far San'velle 1	Weymouth, J F	far & car
Grace M (Stevens	ho	*John	team Ossipee
Marjorie G	pl	Sarah (Brown	ho
Ralph S		Wiggin, John F	far San'velle 1
Skinner, H E	pl San'velle 1	Sarah P (Brackett	
		Bertha S	
		*Chas E	cl
		47 St Peter, Salem, Mass	
		Wiggin, G A	far San'velle 1
Thomes, C B	far San'velle 1	Amy F (Ordway	
Emma M (Wentworth		Frank H	far
Tibbetts, T B	far San'velle 1	*Harry F	s s op
Etta J (Hamilton		3 Cornwall, Portsmouth	
*Bertha A (m Ellis		*William P	ins
	E Wake	325 Lamartine,	
Leon F	pl	Jamacia Plains, Mass	
		Wiggin, Frank H	San'velle 1

Mabel A (Pike	ho	*Witham, George II	elec car
Wiley, Chas far San'vle 1		Sherman, Canton, Mass	
Mattie A (Wiley		*Charles A	elec car
Bessie N	tr	700 Randolph Ave,	
C Tracy	bus col	Milton, Mass	
Leon M	pl	Woodus, F J far San'vle 1	
Wiley, Jas H far San'vle 1		Eliza A (Edgerly	
Almira F (Shortridge		Maud E	stu
Chas	far	Ethel M	pl

# MILTON MILLS, N. H.

English Linniment

Agent for Bradley's Fertilizers and Morris

FARM IMPLEMENTS, TOOLS and CUTLERY

Furnaces, Stoves and Ranges

HARDWARE, PAINTS, OILS and VARNISHES

DEALER IN

DANIEL MURRAY

# History of Middleton and Brookfield.

---

## EARLY SETTLEMENT

The township of Middleton was granted by the Masonian proprietors March 21, 1770, and incorporated by the Legislature March 4, 1778.

In 1785, the inhabitants of the north part of Middleton and those of a portion of Wolfeborough, attempted to get set off from their respective towns and be incorporated into a separate town. The scheme did not succeed, being strongly opposed by Wolfeborough and the south part of Middleton.

In 1794, the matter was again brought before the Legislature and the town was divided by an act passed Dec. 30, of that year, the north part being incorporated into a town by the name of Brookfield. The town was settled by men from Rochester and Lee.

The following are the names of some of the early settlers of this town. David Varney, Nathaniel Varney, John Drew, Silas Varney, Aaron Drew, Heze K. Varney, Jonah Kenniston, William Buzzell, Wm. Clark, Job Allard, James Bryants, Nathaniel Wentworth, Isaac Drew.

Among the early settlers of the town of Brookfield was

Tabias Hanson a Quaker, he settled near the base of Moose Mountain, and looking around he discovered a cave into which he moved before commencing the erection of his future habitation, and continued to live there during the time it took him to dig and stone his cellar, a part of which was done with split stone, and to erect a house thereon, the main part of which was two stories high, the cellar contained a spring of water which never went dry. That section of Moose Mountain near where he settled is called Hanson Mountain and the cave Tabias' Cave. The house no longer stands and the land through which a stream of water runs has been purchased by some wealthy men of Boston and other places and a dam constructed across it sufficiently large to flow a number of acres of land and a trout pond established. The place is called Mountain Lake Camp, and with what the proprietors have done added to what Nature has done, makes a very attractive place of it.

#### BROOKFIELD TAX LIST—1796.

The following names are on the town of Brookfield book showing the inventory on which the taxes were based for the year 1796, many of which must have been among the early settlers. John Tascan, Andrew Drew, Josiah Wiggin, Asa Wiggin, Samuel Wiggin, Benjamin Clay, Jonathan Clay, Charles F. Whitehouse, John Dearborn, David Watson, Joseph Watson, John Roberts, John Palmer, Reuben Hanson, Richard Hanson, Thomas Kinnison, Levi Kinnison, Moses Kinnison, Moses Perkins, Isaiah Perkins, Thomas Chamberlain, James Chamberlain Joseph Ricker, William

Wiley, Samuel Watson, Moses Willey, Daniel Wentworth, William Trickey, Obediah Drew, Tabias Hanson, James Edgerly, Neal Cate, Daniel Delan, Samuel Delan, John Delan William Kent, Timothy Martin, John Giles, Charles Giles, James Burke, Stephen Willey, Turner Willey, Thomas Baker, Ebenezer Kent, Jonathan Delan, Daniel Sawyer, Richard Wentworth, Edmond Horn, Nathan Watson, John Chamberlain, Waldron Kinnison, John Perkins, Ezekiel Sanborn, Ezekiel Sanborn, Jr., Robert Pike, Joseph Pike, Josiah Robinson, Josiah Robinson, Jr., Walter Robinson, Stephen Lyford, John Fernald, Robert Lyford, Joshua Guppy, Capt. Amaly, William Guppy, Turner Whitehouse, Moses Whitehouse, Timothy Johnson, Widow Calder, Robert Calder, Phinehas Johnson, John Willey, Samuel Tebbets, William Tebbets, Dearing Stoddard, John Famaignan, Paul Tuttle, Charles Willey, John Durgin, John Stanton, Charles Stanton, John Martin, Obediah Daniels, Reuben Daniels, John Tebbets, Samuel Tebbets, Jr., Joseph Brown, John Weeks, Daniel Horn, Robert Pike, Jr., Reuben Drew, Nathaniel Willey, William Watson, John W. Calder, Michael Sawyer, Jacob Ham, Samuel Satridge, John Tash, Daniel Sawyer, Jr., Jesse Wiggin, William Chamberlain.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LEGISLATURE FROM BROOKFIELD  
AND MIDDLETON.

1785, Capt. Francis Mathus, 1788, Nicholas Austin, 1796-1799-1801-1803, Wm. Chamberlain, 1805-1807-1809, Capt. Thos. Chamberlain, 1811, Charles Stanton, 1813, Thos. Chamberlain, 1815, Chas. Stanton, 1817, Thos.

Chamberlain, 1819, Ichabod Richards, 1821-1823, Charles Giles, 1825, Brookfield and Middleton voters met to choose a representative and adjourned to March 1826, 1827-1828, John T. Churchill, 1829-1830, Dudley Pike, 1831-1832, Joseph T. Churchill, 1833, Dudley Pike, 1834, Joseph T. Churchill, 1835-1836, Asa Wiggin, 1837, Loring Stoddard, 1838, John T. Churchill, 1839-1840, Thomas Burley, 1841, William T. Cate, 1842, Noah Robinson, 1843, William T. Cate, 1844, Noah Robinson, 1845, John Hodge, 1846-1847, Joseph Goodhue, 1848, John Hodge, Jr., 1849-1850, John Churchill, 1851, Freeman Chamberlain, 1852-1853, Theophilus W. Lyford, 1854, Henry Tibbetts, 1855, Freeman Chamberlain, 1856-1857, Silas M. Giles, 1858-1859, Ezekiel Prescott, 1860-1861, Dearn F. Stoddard, 1862, No Choice, 1863-1864, Dudley C. Colman, 1865-1866, Daniel D. Stevens, 1867-1868, Peter Cook, 1869, William Blake, Jr., 1870, Joshua Neal Cate, 1871, No Choice, 1872-1873, Joseph Pike, 1874, Joshua Neal Cate, 1875, William Blake, Jr., 1876-1877, Plummer G. Lovering, 1878, John B. Lord, 1879, Henry Lang, 1881, Middleton and Brookfield election for two years, held in Middleton, 1883, James H. Willey, 1885, Jonas D. Willey, 1887, James C. Clark, 1889, Cyrus D. Willey, 1892, George A. Wiggin, 1896, William A. Bixby, 1898, John E. Witham, 1900, Charles Colman, 1904, Charles Churchill, 1906, Charles B. Thomes.

1876-1889, Dudley C. Colman chosen Delegate to revise the State Constitution, 1879, Dudley C. Coleman, chosen State Senator.

## INCORPORATION.

In the following lines will be found various papers of interest and value to the towns of Middleton and Brookfield. These papers are among those which tell the story of the legal shaping of the career of the two towns.

---

## INCORPORATION OF MIDDLETON.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight—

An act to incorporate a place called Middleton within the County of Strafford—

Whereas, a petition hath been presented to the General Court in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Middleton, Praying that the same place may be invested with Town Privileges by incorporation of which Petition and the order of Court thereon due Notice hath been given, and no objection been made, and the Prayer of said Petition appearing Reasonable.

Be it therefore Enacted by the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, and by the authority of the same, that there be and hereby is a township Erected and Incorporated within the following bounds, viz., Beginning at the Soushwesterly corner of a tract of land granted to John Ham, Gersham Downes and others, upon and at Rochester Head Line, and from that Extent to



run Westerly by said line of Rochester Five miles, and containing the Breadth of five miles, to extend from the head line of Rochester so far Northeasterly as to make equil to six miles Square Adjoining to the said tract of land granted to the said John Ham, Gersham Downes, and others, and the head line of the same to be a line paralel with the head line of Rochester, and the said lines to be strait the Bounds thereof to be the same as expressed in the Charter by the name of Middleton, and the Inhabitants of said place are erected into a Body Politic and corporate to have continuance and successions forever, and are hereby invested with all the powers and Infranchised with all the rights, privileges, benefits and immunities which any town within this State by law hold, posess and enjoy.

To hold to the said inhabitants and their successors forever, and Capt. John Gage of Dover is hereby fully authorized and impowered to call a meeting of said inhabitants for the purpose of chusing all necessary and customary town officers, giving fourteen days' notice at least of the time, place and design of such meeting, and the officers then and there chosen shall be invested with all the power and authority that the officers of any other town in the State are by law invested with, and every other meeting of the said Inhabitants which shall be held in said town for that purpose shall be on the last Wednesday of March Annually forever.

State of New Hampshire, In the House of Representatives, February the 28, 1778, the foregoing Bill having been Read a third time, Voted that the same Pass, be Enacted, sent up for concurrence.

JOHN DUDLEY, *Speaker.*

In Council March ye 4, 1778, this Bill was read a third time and voted that the same be Enacted.

JOSIAH BARTLET, *Pres.*

A true copy examined by E. THOMPSON, *Secy.*

A true copy of the Incorporation of said Middleton.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, *Town Clerk.*

---

## INCORPORATION OF BROOKFIELD

### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-Two.

An Act to incorporate the Northerly part of Middleton in the County of Strafford into a separte town by the name of Brookfield.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the General Court by a number of the inhabitants of the North part of the town of Middleton in the County of Strafford, setting forth that their local situation is very inconveniant for town meetings, public worships, and other necessary town privileges, by reason of a large ridge of mountains which intersects said town, and praying that the Northerly part of said Middleton might be set off into a separte town.

Therefore, be it enacted by the Senate and house of Representatives in General Court convened, that the Lands and Inhabitants contained within the Northerly part of said Middleton, as described by the following boundries from the

Southerly part thereof, to wit: Beginning at Wakefield line at the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Six, thence running Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-five, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Three, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Seventy-eight, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Ten, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Twelve, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Nine in the Second Division, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Thirty, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Thirty-Four, thence Southwestly to the Easterly corner of lot number Nineteen, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-Two, thence Southwesterly to the Easterly corner of lot number Eighty-One, thence Northerly to the Easterly corner of lot number Sixty, thence Southwesterly to New Durham line. Be and they hereby are, incorporated into a separte town by the name of Brookfield, and the said town of Brookfield is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges and immunities to which other towns in this State are or may be entitled, agreeable to the Constitution and Laws of this State, to have continuance and succession forever. And be it further enacted, that the inhabitants of the said town of Brookfield shall pay all the arrears of taxes which have been assessed on them by the town of Middleton, or which may be assessed on them from this time to the first day of March next, and shall pay their proportionable part of all debts due from said town of Middleton, and shall take

and support a proportionable part of all the poor persons which are now in said town of Middleton, and which may be therein on the first day of March next, and shall be entitled to receive their proportion of all money and debts now due to said town of Middleton, and also their proportionable part of all other property of the said town of Middleton of every kind and description whatsoever.

And be it further enacted, that the proportion of the said town of Brookfield shall pay Two Pounds six shillings to every Thousand Pounds of the Public Taxes from and after the First day of March next until a New Proportion shall be made and established, which sum of Two Pounds Six Shillings shall be taken out of the proportion of said town of Middleton.

And be it further enacted that William Chamberlain Esq. be and he is hereby authorized and impowered to warn a meeting of the said inhabitants by posting up advertisements in said town fourteen days previous to said meeting, and the said William Chamberlain shall preside in said meeting till a moderator shall be chosen for that purpose, and the annual town meeting in said town of Brookfield shall be holden on the second Tuesday of March annually.

State of New Hampshire, In the House of Representatives, December 25th, 1794. The foregoing bill having had three several readings passed to be enacted, sent up for concurrence.

JOHN PRENTICE, *Speaker.*

In Senate December 26th, A. D. 1794.

This bill having been read a third time voted that the same be enacted.

ABIAL FOSTER, *President of the Senate.*

Approved December 30th, 1794.

J. T. GILMAN, *Governor.*

A true copy.      Attest.

NATH. PARKER, *Depty Secy.*

A true copy.      Attest.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, *Town Clerk.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MIDDLETON

### CLERKS.

Nathanial Rines, 1824-27; Samuel Downing, 1828-29; Nathanial Rines, 1830-33; Samuel H. Whitehouse, 1834-35; M. R. Warren, 1836-41; James Hilton, 1842; M. R. Warren, 1843; Isaiah G. Orne, 1844-49; David E. D. Frost, 1850-51; Carlton Small, 1852-54; John Horne, 1855-56; Benjamin P. Chesley, 1857; David E. D. Frost, 1858; Charles York, 1859-62; Charles W. Davis, 1863-64; Benj. P. Chesley (Appointed Aug. 6, 1864-1865; America Lane, 1866-69; Warren H. Whitehouse, 1870-71; Frank Marston, 1872-73; Cyrrus B. Perkins, 1874-75; Oscar F. Kimball, 1876-80; Amlrcia Lane, 1881; Augustus G. Orne, 1882; Oscar F. Kimball, 1883-84; Luther H. Downing, 1885; Mark B. Penney, 1886; Samuel D. Jones, 1887; Luther H. Downing, 1888; Frank Shapleigh, 1889; David E. D. Frost, 1890; Augustus G. Orne, 1891;

David E. D. Frost, 1892; Charles H. Leighton, 1893-96; Hiram S. Stevens, 1897-1905; Samuel A. Lawrence, 1906; George D. Drawbridge, 1907 res'd; Hiram S. Stevens, chosen Aug. 5, 1907.

## TREASURERS.

David Stevens, 1841; John Roberts, 1853; Jeremiah S. Colbath, 1854; James Hilton, 1855; Jonathan T. Garland, 1856; James Hilton, 1857; Augustus G. Orne, 1858; James D. Moore, 1859; Charles W. Davis, 1860; James Hilton, 1861-62; Not known, 1863; Jeremiah S. Colbath, 1864; John D. Roberts, 1865; James Hilton, 1866-67; Charles W. Davis, 1868; James Hilton, 1869-72; Amos W. Whitehouse, 1873; Charles W. Davis, 1874-75; Benjamin P. Chesley, 1876-78; Havilah Chesley, 1879; Dudley S. Cook, 1880-82; Jacob H. Cook, 1883-85; John H. Young, 1886; Jacob H. Cook, 1887-88; Havilah Chesley, 1889-90; Albert C. Moore, 1891; Lewis F. Young, 1892-96; Albert C. Moore, 1897-1903; John H. Young, 1904; Meander H. Davis, 1905-06; Charles S. Boody, 1907.

## SELECTMEN AND ASSESSORS.

1823—John Chadwick, George L. Whitehouse, David Davis.

1824-25—John Roberts, John W. Varney, Nathaniel Davis.

1826—John Chadwick, John W. Varney, Jacob R. Pillsbury.

1827—Jacob R. Pillsbury, John Roberts, Samuel H.

Whitehouse.

1828—John Chadwick, David Davis, Samuel H. Whitehouse.

1829—John Chadwick, John W. Varney, David Stevens Jr.

1830—Gilman L. Bennett, Enoch Kimball, Samuel Downing.

1831—Gilman L. Bennett, Jacob R. Pillsbury, Samuel H. Whitehouse.

1832—David Davis, Samuel H. Whitehouse, John W. Varney.

1833—Jacob R. Pillsbury, John Roberts, Alvah Scates.

1834—Jacob R. Pillsbury, Jacob P. Buzzell, Levi Hanaford.

1835—John Roberts, Alvah Scates, John L. Pike.

1836—Jacob P. Buzzell, John L. Pike, John Chadwick

1837-38—Jacob P. Buzzell, John Roberts, Hiram B. Frost.

1839—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, Edward V. Perkins.

1840—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, David Stevens Jr.

1841—David Stevens, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Moses Place.

1842—David Stevens, Ebeneazer S. Pike, J. Buzzell.

1843—John Roberts, Jeremiah S. Colbath, Jacob P. Buzzell.

1844—Jacob P. Buzzell, Moses Place, James Hilton.

1845—Jacob P. Buzzell, James Hilton, Leighton Colbath Jr.

1846—John Roberts, Jeremiah S. Colbath, Moses Place.

1847—Jacob P. Buzzell, Augustus G. Orne, Jonathan T. Garland.

1848—James Hilton, Jonathan T. Garland, James D. Stevens.

1849—James Hilton, Robert P. Whitehouse, James D. Stevens.

1850—Augustus G. Orne, William H. Cloutman, Charles French.

1851—Isaiah G. Orne, Moses Place, Benjamin P. Chesley.

1852—John Roberts, James Hilton, Leonard Colbath.

1853—J. S. Colbath, H. B. Horne, John Roberts.

1854—J. S. Colbath, H. B. Horne, I. H. Place.

1855—James Hilton, Jonathan T. Garland, John L. Pike.

1856—John L. Pike, Jonathan B. Stevens, David E. D. Frost.

1857—James Hilton, Jeremiah S. Colbath, John Roberts.

1858—Augustus G. Orne, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Amos W. York.

1859—James D. Moore, Lewis Cook, Charles W. Davis.

1860—Charles W. Davis, Ebeneazer S. Pike, Varnum H. Leighton.

1861—James Hilton, Varnum H. Leighton, John F. Pike,

1862-63—James Hilton, John L. Pike, Jeremiah S. Colbath.

1864—Jeremiah S. Colbath, John D. Roberts, Charles York.

1865—John D. Roberts, James D. Moore, James Hilton.

1866-67—James Hilton, Franklin Colbath, Jacob H. Cook.



1868—Charles Davis, William H. Cloutman, John S. Pike.

1869—James Hilton, John S. Pike, Jonathan B. Stevens.

1870—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Franklin Colbath.

1871—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Nathaniel Brown.

1872—James Hilton, Amos W. Whitehouse, Charles L. Peverly.

1873—Amos W. Whitehouse, Charles L. Peverly, Charles W. Jenness.

1874—Charles W. Davis, Charles W. Jenness, Oscar E. Brown.

1875—Charles W. Davis, Charles W. Jenness, Frank R. Marston.

1876—Benjamin P. Chesley, William H. Cloutman, William F. Hanson.

1877—Benjamin P. Chesley, Jonathan B. Stevens, Frank R. Marston. Frank R. Marston res'd, Cyrus B. Perkins chosen Sept. 29.

1878—Benjamin P. Chesley, Jonathan B. Stevens, Joseph J. Penney.

1879—Benjamin P. Chesley, Joseph J. Penney, Cyrus B. Perkins.

1880—Cyrus B. Perkins, Joseph J. Penney, Samuel D. Jones. Aug. 14 John H. Young was appointed first Selectman.

1881—John C. Penney, Samuel D. Jones, James F. D. Stevens.

1882—Benjamin P. Chesley, James F. D. Stevens, Horace Drew.

1883—Benjamin P. Chesley, Dudley S. Cook, Horace Drew.

1884—John H. Young, Dudley S. Cook, Charles H. Leighton.

1885—John H. Young, Charles H. Leighton, Jonathan B. Stevens.

1886—Dudley S. Cook, Jonathan B. Stevens, David E. D. Frost.

1887—Dudley S. Cook, David E. D. Frost, George J. Tufts.

1888—Dudley S. Cook, George J. Tufts, James F. D. Stevens.

1889—Benjamin P. Chesley, James F. D. Stevens, Daniel B. Jones.

1890—Benjamin P. Chesley, Daniel B. Jones, Edgar N. Stevens.

1891—Benjamin P. Chesley, Thomas Drew, James D. Moore.

1892—John H. Young, Thomas Drew, Luther H. Downing.

1893—John H. Young, Luther H. Downing, Warren J. Stevens.

1894—John H. Young, Warren J. Stevens, Charles F. Wallace.

1895—John H. Young, Charles F. Wallace, John S. Pike.

1896—John H. Young, Luther H. Downing, Jonathan B. Stevens.

1897—John H. Young, George D. Drawbridge, Henry D. Stevens.

1898—George D. Drawbridge, Eli S. Moore, Henry D. Stevens.

1899—George D. Drawbridge, Eli S. Moore, Samuel Young.

1900—Eli S. Moore, Samuel Young, Charles S. Boody.

1901—Eli S. Moore, Willie H. Chapman, Samuel Young.

1902-03—Eli S. Moore, Alvah J. Stevens, Walter F. Leighton.

1904—Eli S. Moore, Walter F. Leighton, James P. Leighton.

1905—George W. Morrill, James P. Leighton, John H. Young.

1906—John H. Young, Warren H. Whitehouse, George J. Tufts.

1907—Eli S. Moore, Charles W. Whitehouse, Horace Drew.

---

## TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKFIELD.

### CLERKS.

Jeremiah Chamberlain, 1850-51; Dudley Pike, 1852-53; Noah Robinson, 1854; D. C. Colman, 1855; Chas. Colman, 1856-58; Geo. W. Chamberlain, 1859; Chas. Colman, 1860-61; M. C. Cate, 1862-68; Henry M. Libby, 1869; Moses C. Cate, 1870; Henry M. Libby, 1871; Moses C. Cate, 1872-74; Chas. A. Hackett, 1875; Edgar M. Cate, 1876-77; Jno. F.

Hackett, 1878; Frank A. Hanson, 1879-81; Jno. F. Robinson, 1882-86; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1887-89; Ed. L. Brown, 1890-91; Chas. U. Neal, 1892; Jno. F. Robinson, 1893; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1894-96; Jno. F. Hackett, 1897-1903; Robt. L. Chamberlain, 1904-07.

## TREASURERS.

Dudley C. Colman, 1881-84; John B. Lord, 1885-86; Dudley C. Colman, 1887-89; Jas. H. Willey, 1890-91; Sylvester L. Shortridge, 1892; John C. Pike, 1893; Wm. H. Hubbard, 1894-95; Dudley C. Colman, 1896; Wm. H. Hubbard, 1897-98; Chas. Willey, 1899-1900; Dudley C. Colman, 1901-04; Sylvester L. Shortridge, 1905-07.

## SELECTMEN.

- 1850—Wm. T. Cate, Wm. Blake, Jr., Sam'l J. Dealand.  
1851—Jno. Churchill, Wm. Blake, Jr., Wm. T. Cate.  
1852-53—Noah Robinson, Jno. Hodge, Albin Johnson.  
1854—T. W. Lyford, S. M. Giles, Jno. W. Lang.  
1855—Wm. T. Cate, Albin Johnson, Jonathan W. Sanborn.  
1856—Noah Robinson, Jno. W. Lang, Garland Allen.  
1857—T. W. Lyford, Garland Allen, D. F. Stoddard.  
1858—Garland Allen, Dudley C. Colman, Geo. W. Chamberlain.  
1859—Dudley C. Colman, Garland Allen, Jonathan W. Sanborn.  
1860—Dudley C. Colman, Jno. W. Lang, Mark F. Furber.

1861—D. C. Colman, Jno. Lang, Joshua N. Cate.

1862—Noah Robinson, J. W. Sanborn, Jno. W. Lang.

1863—Jos. Pike, J. W. Sanborn, Garland Allen.

1864—Jos. Pike, Joshua N. Cate, Garland Allen.

1865-66—D. C. Colman, Wm. Blake, Jr., J. N. Cate.

1867—D. C. Colman, Wm. Blake, Jr., Garland Allen.

1868—A. B. Chamberlain, Garland Allen, Jeremiah Chamberlain.

1869—Noah Robinson, Jno. W. Lang, Geo. A. Wiggin.

1870—J. Chamberlain, Jno. W. Lang, Geo. A. Wiggin.

1871—J. W. Sanborn, Geo. H. Robinson, Chas. H. Neal.

1872-73—Geo. H. Robinson, Garland Allen, Jos. B. Buzzell.

1874—D. C. Colman, Jno. B. Lord, Thom. Goodhue.

1875—Jno. B. Lord, Sam'l H. Plummer, Orin J. Eaton.

1876—Geo. H. Robinson, Chas. Churchill, Thos. Goodhue.

1878—John B. Ladd, S. H. Hutchins, Jas. H. Willey.

1879—Chas. Churchill, Noah Robinson, Geo. E. Goodhue.

1880-81—Chas. Churchill, Edgar M. Cate, John F. Robinson.

1882—Chas. Churchill, Luther M. Sanborn, John W. Lang.

1883—Chas. Churchill, L. M. Sanborn, Wm. A. Lang.

1884—Chas. Churchill, L. M. Sanborn, Thos. Goodhue.

1885-86—Stephen H. Hutchins, John C. Pike, Wm. A. Bixby.

1887-88—Chas. Churchill, Chas. B. Thomas, Henry E.

Wentworth.

1889—Chas. Churchill, Chas. Willey, John E. Lang.

1890-91—Wm. A. Bixby, Chas. Willey, Jas. H. Tibbets.

1892—Chas. Willey, Jas. H. Tibbets, Horace L. Thomas.

1893—D. C. Colman, H. L. Thomas, Jas. L. Cook.

1894—John C. Pike, H. L. Thomas, Jas. L. Cook.

1895—John C. Pike, H. L. Thomas, Harry L. Lang.

1896—Chas. Churchill, Gilbert Cook, Harry L. Lang.

1897-98—Wm. A. Bixby, G. H. Cook, Isaiah W. Palmer.

1899-1900—Wm. A. Bixby, Jas. L. Cook, Arthur L.

Sceggel.

1901-03—Chas. Churchill, Robt. L. Chamberlain, L. L. Churchill.

1904—Chas. Churchill, Chas. Willey, L. L. Churchill.

1905-07—Chas. Willey, Jas. L. Cook, Walter L. Robinson.

---

## MILITARY MATTERS.

These two towns have a joint and separate military record of which they may be justly proud. There are few towns which can boast a more loyal response to the calls for arms than these. They of course were most active in the war of the rebellion and we are most concerned with the names of the men who were called to serve in that terrible struggle.

The list of men who served there as we have it given to us by residents of the two towns, may be incomplete, but we

have endeavored to get it as complete as the knowledge of these citisens would permit.

The names follow:

#### MIDDLETON IN THE CIVIL WAR.

John Waldron, Drake S. Durbon, Daniel Burrows, John Hanson, James Stevens, John F. Dore, Thomas Stevens, William Merrill, Benjamin Gerrish, Stilman Simond, Daniel Burleigh, Joseph Knowles, James D. Moore, John S. Pike, Chas. Cloutman, Samuel Aspinwall, Cyrus G. Pinkham, Samuel Tufts, Geo. Willey, Geo. Shapleigh, Oscar F. Kimball, Sylvester Wallace, Frederick A. Orne, John Tufts, Leighton D. Colbath, John Horne, Amos W. Whitehouse, Nathaniel Dearborn, John C. Pike, Joseph Miller, Richard Miller, Chas. York. Geo. Stevens, Henry Stevens, Joseph Ricker, Lafayette Colbath, Daniel C. Emery, Nathan Boston, King Emery, Jaford Emery.

#### BROOKFIELD IN THE CIVIL WAR.

Fifth N. H. Regt., Sam'l M. Allen, Chas. L. Hubbard; Co. H. Sixth N. H. Regt., David L. Wentworth; Co. D. Thirteenth N. H. Regt., Andrew Berry, Jesse G. Berry (d. Nov. 8, 1867, in Brookfield), Aaron K. Blake (k. June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.), Geo. L. Ricker, (k. June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.), Jasper H. Warren, Mark A. L. Colbath, Henry Churchill (d. March 18, 1885, at Concord, N. H.), John J. Curtis (d July 30, 1864; all in Co. A. Geo. P. Blake (d. Dec. 27, 1878, in Brookfield), C. Goodhue (d. March 5, 1896, Hampton, Va.), Thos. Goodhue (d. May 5, 1896, at Brookfield),

all of Co. F. Sixteenth N. H. Regt.; Geo. E. Goodhue, Co. B. Seventeenth N. H. Regt.; Geo. W. Tebbetts, Co. A. (k. July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.) Eighteenth N. H. Regt.; Derius W. Ham, Co. K.

---

## FACTS OF INTEREST

The town of Middleton is in fortunate possession of a library of appropriate and useful books. This library at the opening of the year 1908, numbered 1,362 volumes and has been a source of much pleasure and profit to the citizens of the town. The trustees of the library are as follows: Jas. D. Moore, Mrs. M. H. Davis and F. A. Orne. Mrs. M. H. Davis is Librarian. The town votes an annual appropriation of \$25 for the purchase of new books.

### MIDDLETON TRAINING FIELD.

In the early part of 1800, one of the most familiar spots in this region was the old training field, or "muster field" which was large enough to accommodate about 2,000 people. It was equipped with all the utensils of war and included in the supply was one small brass cannon. The scenes presented here in the famous old muster days were inspiring to the hardy folks of this region, and the associations that cling around the event are not entirely forgotten to this day.

The cannon sometime before the Civil War was carried to Alton and from there was demanded by the national



government, but was hidden in a forest to prevent the government's securing its property. The attempt has been to date unsuccessful.

OFFICERS OF MIDDLETON OLD HOME DAY, DURING THE  
YEARS 1906-1907.

President, Meander H. Davis; First Vice President, Chas. Knowles; Second Vice President, Samuel A. Lawrence, Secretary, Mrs. M. H. Davis; Treasurer, Mrs. F. A. Orne; Reception Committee, Mrs. M. H. Davis, Mrs. F. A. Orne, Mrs. S. A. Lawrence, Chas. H. Leighton, George Cook, Jonas D. Willey.

GRANGE CHARTER MEMBERS.

Wm. F. Hanson, Meander H. Davis, Mrs. Meander H. Davis, Fred R. Cook, Geo. H. Cook, Oscar W. Leighton, Grace M. Leighton, Fred L. Leighton, Mrs. Fred L. Leighton, Mrs. John H. Young, James D. Pike, John H. Young, Mrs. James D. Pike, Mrs. Emma Whitehouse, Warren H. Whitehouse, Mrs. Addie A. L. Jones, Addie Mae Jones.

GRANGE OFFICERS.

Master, Wm. F. Hanson; Overseer, Meander H. Davis; Lecturer, Fred R. Cook; Steward, Geo. H. Cook; Asst. Steward, Oscar W. Leighton; Chaplain, Mrs. John H. Young; Treasurer, Warren H. Whitehouse; Secretary, Mrs. Fred L. Leighton; Gate Keeper, James D. Pike; Ceres, Mrs. Warren H. Whitehouse; Pomona, Mrs. Meander H. Davis; Flora Grace M. Leighton; Lady Assistant Steward, A. Mae Jones.

First two years the members met the first and third Wednesday of each month. The third year this date was changed to the second and fourth. Meetings were held in the Town Hall.

#### PROMINENT MEN OF BROOKFIELD.

John Trickey, a son of William Trickey, was born in Brookfield, in early life went to Dover, N. H., where he lived for many years. He was very successful in the mill and lumber business.

Jesse and Simon Blake, both natives of Brookfield, went to Massachusetts when young men and became very successful in the Patent Leather business. Daniel Chamberlain the noted hotel keeper and owner of the Adams House in Boston, was a decendent of John Chamberlain, who was town clerk for thirty-four years and selectman several years. Freeman Chamberlain a son of Trneworthy Chamberlain, was for many years engaged in the hotel business. John Hodge was for many years a hotel keeper in Exeter, N. H. and Kingston, N. H.

Stephen Lyford, son of Stephen, studied law with William Sawyer of Wakefield, and for several years was a practising lawyer in Laconia, N. H. Cyrus K. Sanborn was in early life a popular school teacher, he afterward studied law with Josiah H. Hobbs of Wakefield and practised for many years in the city of Rochester, N. H.

Asa Adams Wiggin, son of Daniel Wiggin, who was Post Master in Brookfield for 30 years, became a very successful merchant in Boston. Noah Wiggin, brother of Asa

A., also became a merchant in Boston. One of his daughters became the wife of Thomas Star King, the famous preacher and lecturer. Another sister of Mrs. King married Herbert Magoun, treasurer of the Suffolk Savings Bank in Boston, and two other sisters were teachers in the schools of Boston for twenty-five years.

Joseph T. Churchill was a life long resident of Brookfield, he held the office of selectman for several years and was elected Representative to the Legislature for three terms. His son Charles Churchill has also represented the town two years, has been chairman of board of selectmen several years and is now town clerk of Brookfield.

Alfred Lang became a very successful contractor and builder in Lawrence, Mass.

Noah Robinson was for many years selectman and also represented the town two years in the Legislature, his son Albert O. Robinson is now station agent at Sanbornville, having held that position on the Boston and Maine Rail Road and express agent for thirty-four years. Charles Warren, son of John Warren, became a physician and was an active practitioner at Wolfeboro and Exeter, N. H. for more than 20 years.

Samuel Parsons, son of Ephraim Parsons, went to Manchester, N. H., and became quite wealthy as a contractor and carpenter.

Henry R. Chamberlain, a son of James Chamberlain, was born in Brookfield, went to Manchester, N. H., when quite a young man and was for a number of years city clerk in that place.

William R. Chamberlain, son of Thomas Chamberlain, was a fine scholar and teacher in his young days, afterwards became a minister and settled in Ohio where he died about 20 years ago.

Henry and Josiah Johnson went to California in 1849, and made a large amount of money.

Charles A. Hackett at one time superintendent of the car shop at Sanbornville, and William H. Willey, the grain dealer, were both natives of Brookfield.

Samuel and Frank Hutchins have each made a fortune in the excelsior business. Frank has recently presented the town with a bell for its Town Hall.

John C. Pike, a present resident of the town has met with very good success in the lumber business, he was also born in Brookfield.

Henry Colman who is a resident of this town and has been nearly his whole life, is now in the employ of the United States as a Rail Road Mail Clerk and has been so employed for about fifteen years, has been promoted several times since first entering the service.

Dudley Colman bought the farm now owned by George A. Wiggin in 1796, he was an officer in the Revolutionary War. One of his descendants Leon C. Colman, born in Brookfield, is a teacher in the high school in Jamacia Plain, Mass.

Men who served in our State and Town Militia: Major Noah Robinson was an officer in a State Cavalry Regiment, Col. John T. Churchill, Col. Jonathan W. Sanborn and Major John Churchill were officers in a Town Cavalry Regiment.

Capt. John Hodge, Capt. Joseph Goodhue, Capt. William Willey, Capt. John A. Chamberlain and Capt. Jeremiah Chamberlain were all officers in the Infantry.

#### TOWN MEETINGS IN BROOKFIELD.

When Brookfield was first set off from Middleton, the town was without any Town House in which to hold their town meetings and it was customary to call the same at the house of some inhabitant of the town. In the year 1815 the meeting was called at the house of Daniel Wiggin, with the following result: After the meeting was organized and they had proceeded for a while the chamber in which the meeting was assembled broke down and the voters all fell with it. No lives lost nor any one badly hurt. The voters went out into the road and carried on the meeting.

#### FREE BAPTIST CHURCH—MIDDLETON.

Religious services were held at Middleton many years previous to the organization of 1827, at which time, by the request of a number of brethren and sisters living in the vicinity, wishing to associate themselves together as a church of Christ, Elders John H. Nutter, Simeon Swett, and Joseph Banfield, met with them March 3, 1827, at the home of Jonathan Howes in Milton, for the purpose of acknowledging them as such.

The first settled minister was Rev. Nehemiah Ordway, (Orthodox), his successor was Rev. John Buzzell, a Freewill Baptist, who later established a society.

Members of the Society with Rev. John Buzzell preacher

in charge: Joseph Goodwin, John N. Frost, Daniel Goodwin, Enoch York, Bethuel Ellis, Joseph Brooks, Elijah Curtis, Anna Goodwin, Eliza Rines, Mahitable Clark, Martha Frost, Betsy Curtis, Purliney Brooks, Betsy Ellis, Belinda Trephren, Abigail Watson, Mary Goodwin.

The first clerk chosen was Enoch York. March 3, 1827. This church was later received into fellowship with the New Hampshire conference.

The old meeting house which 104 years ago stood near the Enoch York farm was moved by Squire Wingate to what is now called Middleton Corner, upon a part of the six acre lot which was set apart for the support and maintenance of the Gospel ministry.

Latter ministers of Middleton were Revs. William Buzzell, Elder Butler, Simeon Swett, J. H. Nutter, Joseph Boody, Joseph Banfield, John York, John Swett, Luther Penney, Geo. York, Joseph Brooks, William Blaisdell, John Flanders, Timothy Cole, Elder Furnell, Seth Sawyer being the last settled minister in Middleton. Since that religious services have been held regularly by different preachers.

This Free Baptist church, the most historic building in the town, is occupied also by the Old Home Week Association, the place of meeting being on the second floor. This is a historic place and was erected more than a century ago, is in the center known as the Four Corners, and around it is the Town Common, several acres in area. The seating capacity will not accommodate more than a quarter of the people, while the addresses and musical exercises took place in the church, the banquet was held in the Town Hall on

first floor.

This Landscape Hall, painted in 1842 by John Avery of Farmington, is famous throughout the Granite State as the Landscape Church. The landscape was painted to represent large shade trees on a plat of ground, which extends around the four walls.

This is the only house of worship in town, and during 112 years it has been used as a meeting house, and attended by the ancestors of the present generations. Because of that fact and the other associations it is held dear to the heart of every native, and all denominations meet here for divine worship.

Formerly there was a club that met here yearly in September, spending several days in town, going over their old haunts and bringing it to a close with a dinner.

The members of the present Association declare that it was through the annual gathering at Middleton that the Old Home Week idea was first agitated.

#### THE ORIGINATORS OF MIDDLETON REUNION.

The First Reunion of Middleton was held May, 1867. Members present were: George B. Roberts, John E. Goodwin, Samuel Varney, Wingate Whitehouse, Robert Whitehouse, John Crocket, Elizabeth Daniels, Elder Daniel Goodwin, Shepard Goodwin, James D. Moore, Benjamin Chesley, Jonathan Daniels, Augustus G. Orne, Chas. Whitehouse, Jeremiah Downing, Havilah Chesley, John Rines, Geo. Pike.

## S. C. MALEHAM

DEALER IN

Ladies' Furnishing Goods, Millinery  
and Small Wares

SANBORNVILLE,

N. H.

---

## A. F. GARLAND

DEALER IN

**Boots, Shoes and Rubbers**

Repairing a Specialty. Sole Agent for the Brannigan  
Rubbers, best made.

SANBORNVILLE

NEW HAMPSHIRE

---

## Sanborn House Stable

LOREN J. GLIDDEN, Prop.

First Class Teams to let at Reasonable Prices

Telephone Connection

Sanbornville, N. H.

---

James W. Garvin

John H. Garvin

Edwin A. Himes

Established in 1871

## J. W. GARVIN & CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Flour, Feeds, Sugar, Kerosene Oil, etc. Also Retailers  
of General Merchandise. Connected with New England  
and Ossipee Valley Telephone Companies

SANBORNVILLE

NEW HAMPSHIRE



# Beech-Nut Sliced Bacon



We take pleasure in asking you to call on us. Courteous treatment assured. Satisfaction guaranteed. Best goods obtainable at right prices

**C. E. PINKHAM**

**MILTON,**

GOODS DELIVERED FREE

**N. H.**

TEL. 13-2



Groceries, provisions, teas coffees, canned goods, post cards, fruit, moxie, tonic, pat. medicines, hardware tinware, glassware, and general merchandise

Full line of confectionery tobaccos and finest cigars

Sole agent for Town Talk —flour, Sherwin Williams paints, Ward's tip-top bread Drake's cakes

Try our 20c coffee as good as most 35c



H 15 89









CKMAN  
DERY INC.



1989

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 996 813 A